# Fatty Acid Composition of Testicular Tissue from EFA-deficient Swine ' 

R. F. SEWELL and I. L. MILLER<br>Department of Animal Science, University of Georgia, Athens. Georgia


#### Abstract

A low fat casein-glucose monohydrate-type purified basal diet was used to study EFA deficiency in young uncastrated male swine. Gross dermal lesions, typical of EFA deficiency, were readily produced in pigs receiving the basal diet after 6 weeks on experiment. These dermal manifestations became increasingly severe as the experiment progressed, whereas pigs receiving the basal diet supplemented with $4 \%$ corn oil showed no evidence of skin lesions. Analyses of testicular tissue samples obtained from the pigs receiving the low fat basal diet showed a significant decrease in the dienoic and tetraenoic fatty acids with a corresponding increase in the trienoic fatty acids as compared with pigs receiving the diet containing corn oil. There was also a significant increase in the oleic acid and palmitoleic acid content of the EFA-deficient pigs. No differences were obtained in weight gains between pigs receiving the low fat diet and those fed the diet supplemented with corn oil over the 10 -week experimental period.


A fat deficiency syndrome in swine, characterized by dermal lesions, was first described by Witz and Beeson (1), but no attempt was made to study involvement of specific fatty acids. More recently Hill et al. $(2,3)$ demonstrated variations in fatty acid composition of heart and liver tissue obtained from essential fatty aciddeficient swine, which was characterized by diminished dienoic and tetraenoic fatty acids and elevated trienoic fatty acid. but dermal lesions were not produced.

Since it is necessary to kill the experimental animal in obtaining tissue samples such as heart and liver for analytical procedures in studying the essential fatty acid (EFA) status of the pig, this necessarily allows only one analysis during a nutritional study. Obviously, it would be advantageous if some method were available whereby satisfactory tissue samples could be obtained for fatty acid analysis which would reflect EFA status and vet preserve the integrity of the experimental subject for further experimentation. Since the fatty acid composition of testicular tissue has been shown to be an indicator of the EFA status of the rat (4), it appears likely that testicular samples obtained periodically for tissue analysis from intact male pigs would offer a useful technique for the study of the EFA require-
ments in this species. The present study was therefore undertaken to develop a purified diet with which gross EFA deficiency symptoms could be produced in swine and to study the fatty acid composition of testicular and scrotal fat tissues in conjunction with the deficiency state.

## EXPERIMENTAL

Eighteen uncastrated male pigs of Duroc and Landrace breeding were removed from their dams at an average age of 21 days. The pigs were assigned to 3 groups of 6 pigs each on the basis of breed and litter, with the outcome groups being allotted at random to treatment. Pens with wire mesh floors were used for rearing the pigs and the animals were housed in a pig nursery equipped with infrared heat lamps and ventilating fans. An orchiectomy was performed on the pigs in one group at the time of allotment to secure testicle and scrotal fat samples for fatty acid analyses to serve as a reference for the fatty acid status of the pigs at the start of the experiment. The other 2 groups were fed the purified diets shown in table 1. Diet A was formulated to provide a

[^0]TABLE 1
Composition of diets

|  | Diet A | Diet B |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 | $\%$ |
| Casein | 17.88 | 17.88 |
| Glucose monohydrate Powdered cellulose ${ }^{1}$ | 75.60 | 71.60 |
| Corn oil $^{\text {Defluorinated phosphate }}$ | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| Mineral mixture $^{2}$ | - | 4.00 |
| Vitamin mixture $^{3}$ | 2.10 | 2.10 |

${ }^{1}$ Solka Floc, Brown Company, Chicago.
${ }^{2}$ Supplied the following quantities per kg of diet: (in grams) $\mathrm{NaCl}, 2.99 ; \mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{HPO}_{4}, 2.22 ; \mathrm{KCl}, 3.83$; $\mathrm{MgCO}_{3}, 1.52 ; \mathrm{FeSO}_{4} \cdot 7 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 0.55$; and (in milligrams) $\mathrm{MnSO}_{4} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 135 ; \mathrm{CoCl}_{2}, 26 ; \mathrm{CuSO}_{4}, 5.50 ; \mathrm{ZnCO}_{3}, 50 ;$ and KI, 3.0
${ }^{3}$ Supplied the following quantities per kg of diet: vitamin A, 6600 IU ; vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 1760 \mathrm{IU}$; a-tocopheryl acetate, 22 IU ; and (in milligrams) menadione, 4.40; ascorbic acid, 55 ; thiamine $\mathrm{HCl}, 5.5$; riboflavin, 11 ; Ca pantothenate, 22 ; niacin, 66; choline chloride, 1100; $p$-aminobenzoic acid, 18; inositol. 198; pyridoxine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}, 5.50$; streptomycin sulfate, 22 ; chlortetracycline, 22; and (in micrograms) biotin, 66; vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}, 44$; and folic acid, 440 . An antioxidant (ethoxyquin) was used at a level of $0.0125 \%$ in all diets.
low fat basal diet, and diet B was similar plus the addition of corn oil as a source of essential fatty acids. Analysis of the low fat basal diet ( diet A) showed a total lipid level of $0.19 \%$ with a linoleic acid content of $0.02 \%$ of the diet. Diet B contained $4.06 \%$ total lipid and $2.19 \%$ linoleic acid. Feed and water were provided ad libitum.

After the pigs had received the experimental diets for a period of 5 weeks, an
orchiectomy was performed on each pig in which the left testicle and a sample of scrotal fat were obtained and immediately frozen until analysis for constituent fatty acids could be carried out by gas liquid chromatography. When the pigs had received the experimental diets for 10 weeks, the remaining testicle and a scrotal fat sample were obtained from each pig for fatty acid analysis.

The lipid components were extracted using the method of Folch et al. (5) and the methyl esters were prepared as described by Knight et al. (6). Analyses of the fatty acid methyl esters were performed on a hydrogen flame ionization detector-type gas-liquid chromatographic apparatus using diethylene glycol succinate polymer as the stationary phase. Identification of the fatty acid esters was by the use of standards obtained from the Hormel Institute, Austin, Minnesota. ${ }^{2}$ Quantitative results agreed with the stated composition data with a relative error of less than $2 \%$ for major components ( $>10 \%$ of total mixture) and less than $6 \%$ for minor components ( $<10 \%$ of total mixture).

[^1]

Fig. 1 Littermate pigs that were fed diets deficient in essential fatty acids (left) and adequate in fatty acids (right). Note skin lesion posterior to the ear and profuse accumulations of brown exudate over the dorsal surface of the EFA-deficient pig (left).

Statements of significance are based on results of analysis of variance of data collected.

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Dermal lesions, typical of EFA deficiency, began to appear among the pigs receiving the low fat basal diet (diet A) during the sixth week on experiment and increased in severity with time. These lesions were characterized at first by a scaly, dandruff-like desquamation of the epithelium across the dorsal surface. The hair was dull and dry. A brownish, gummy exudate appeared first about the ears, axillary spaces and under the flanks as shown in figure 1. The skin on the tails of the pigs was dry and scaly with some necrotic areas being observed on some pigs during the terminal stages of the experiment. Skin eruptions were present about the ears, axillary spaces and flanks in the severest cases. Toward the end of the experiment, the pigs were profusely covered over the dorsal surface with the gummy

TABLE 2
Gain and feed utilization data

|  | Basal diet | Basal +CO |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| No. of pigs | 6 | 6 |
| Initial wt, kg | 5.63 | 5.68 |
| Daily gain, kg | 0.51 | 0.50 |
| Feed/gain | 2.13 | 1.94 |

exudate. None of these symptoms were present among the pigs receiving the diet supplemented with corn oil (diet B).

No difference in gains was obtained between the pigs fed the 2 diets (table 2). Efficiency of feed utilization was slightly greater for the pigs receiving the diet supplemented with corn oil, which is explained by the slightly higher caloric density of this diet.

Fatty acid composition data for the testes tissue are presented in table 3. Data for the testes removed from the one group of pigs at the start of the experiment, when they were first removed from their dam. are included for reference. Highly significant differences were found in the fatty acid composition of the testicular tissue from pigs fed the low fat basal diet as compared with those receiving the diet supplemented with corn oil. A highly significant decrease in the dienoic and tetraenoic fatty acids occurred in the pigs receiving the low fat basal diet with a corresponding increase in the content of trienoic fatty acids. These changes are similar to the biochemical lesions which have been reported to be characteristic of EFAdeficiency in rats (7), chicks (8), dogs (9) and swine (3). It is interesting to note that these changes in fatty acid composition were clearly evident in the testes tissue obtained after only 5 weeks of feeding the experimental diet, which was prior

TABLE 3
Fatty acid composition of testicular tissues expressed as percentage by weight of the total fatty acids ${ }^{1}$

| Fatty acid | Reference pigs ${ }^{2}$ | Basal diet |  | Basal +CO |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | weeks | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { weeks } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ \text { weeks } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { weeks } \end{gathered}$ |
| 14:0 | 1.72 | 0.75 | 0.68 | 0.95 | 0.90 |
| 16:0 | 24.57 | 23.42 | 22.30 | 24.59 | 25.44 |
| 16:1 | 2.94 | 4.76 | 4.73 | $2.77^{\text {aa }}$ | $2.47{ }^{\text {bb }}$ |
| 18:0 | 12.38 | 15.92 | 14.68 | 16.02 | 16.10 |
| 18:1 | 12.45 | 28.08 | 31.01 | 15.15 | $15.51{ }^{\text {bb }}$ |
| 18:2 | 13.80 | 2.68 | 2.34 | $10.13^{\text {aa }}$ | $9.80{ }^{\text {1/b }}$ |
| 18:3 | trace | 1.04 | 0.83 | 0.90 | $0.33{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 20:0 | 1.50 | 0.40 | 0.19 | $1.30{ }^{\text {aa }}$ | $1.03{ }^{\text {bb }}$ |
| 20:3 | 2.61 | 10.90 | 14.68 | $3.23{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $3.35{ }^{\text {bb }}$ |
| 20:4 | 13.80 | 6.80 | 2.35 | $17.17^{\text {au }}$ | $15.20^{\text {bb }}$ |
| $\mathrm{X}^{3}$ | 14.23 | 5.25 | 6.21 | 7.79 | 9.87 |

[^2]TABLE 4
Fatty acid composition of scrotal fat expressed as percentage by weight of the total fatty acid

| Fatty acid | Reference | Basal diet |  | Basal + CO |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ \text { weeks } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { weeks } \end{gathered}$ | 5 weeks | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ \text { weeks } \end{gathered}$ |
| 14:0 | 2.42 | 1.49 | 1.56 | 1.56 | 1.56 |
| 16:0 | 23.12 | 25.71 | 26.58 | 22.99 | 25.36 |
| 16:1 | 6.79 | 6.47 | 5.75 | 5.03 | 4.32 |
| 18:0 | 5.94 | 10.69 | 11.64 | 10.02 | 12.15 |
| 18:1 | 43.90 | 50.40 | 52.78 | 44.793a | $44.97{ }^{\text {aa }}$ |
| 18:2 | 11.26 | 3.67 | 1.20 | $13.00{ }^{\text {aa }}$ | $10.61{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 18:3 | 1.30 | 1.47 | 0.45 | 1.37 | 0.85 |

${ }^{1}$ Analysis of scrotal fat obtained from 21 -day-old pigs at beginning of experiment.
aa Significant difference between treatments ( $\dot{P}<0.01$ ).
to the development of observable dermal lesions. A highly significant increase in oleic acid (18:1) and palmitoleic acid ( $16: 1$ ) also was noted in the testicular tissue from pigs receiving the EFA-deficient basal diet. The fatty acid composition of testes tissue from the 21 -day-old pigs and those receiving the diet supplemented with corn oil was quite similar.

Data for the fatty acid composition of the scrotal fat are shown in table 4. The only significant differences in the fatty acid content of depot fat from pigs fed the 2 diets was a highly significant decrease in linoleic acid ( $18: 2$ ) and a highly significant increase in oleic acid (18:1) in the fat from pigs fed the low fat basal diet.

Dermal lesions observed among pigs on this experiment are similar in many respects to those reported originally by Witz and Beeson (1). The biochemical lesions are in agreement with those reported by Hill et al. $(2,3)$ for swine. However, the failure to obtain a difference in growth rate between pigs fed the low fat diet and those receiving the diet containing the corn oil supplement in this study is somewhat unexpected in view of reports indicating marked effects on gains of EFAdeficient pigs. For instance, Hill et al. (3) reported significant increases in weight gains of pigs fed diets adequate in EFA content as compared with pigs fed a deficient diet. Witz and Beeson (1) observed differences in gains in one experiment, but not in the other. The gains of the pigs in the experiment reported here are excellent for pigs during this stage of growth, which is ample evidence that the purified basal diet employed was nutritionally ade-
quate in all respects except for fat content. It therefore appears that growth rate is not a reliable criterion in ascertaining EFAdeficiency in the pig. Criteria such as the biochemical lesions characterized by marked alteration in tissue fatty acid composition and correlated with gross dermal manifestations are apparently much more reliable in determining the EFA status of swine. The technique of using uncastrated male pigs as experimental subjects, where testes and scrotal fat samples can be readily obtained for analytical procedures at different stages of an experiment, provides a convenient method for the objective evaluation of the EFA status of swine.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Witz, W. M., and W. M. Beeson 1951 The physiological effects of a fat-deficient diet on the pig. J. Animal Sci., 10: 112.
2. Hill, E. G., E. L. Warmanen, H. Hayes and R. T. Holman 1957 Effects of essential fatty acid deficiency in young swine. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 95: 274.
3. Hill, E. G., E. L. Warmanen, C. L. Silbernick and R. T. Holman 1961 Essential fatty acid nutrition in swine. I. Linoleate requirement estimated from triene:tetraene ratio of tissue lipid. J. Nutrition, 74: 335.
4. Aaes-Jørgensen, E., and R. T. Holman 1958 Essential fatty acid deficiency. I. Content of polyenoic acids in testes and heart as an indicator of EFA status. J. Nutrition, 65: 633.
5. Folch, J., M. Lees and G. H. Sloane-Stanley 1957 A simple method for the isolation and purification of total lipids from animal tissue. J. Biol. Chem., 226: 497.
6. Knight, H. B., E. F. Jordan, Jr., E. T. Roe and D. Swern 1955 Oleic acid and methyl oleate. Biochemical Preparations, vol. 2. John Wiley and Sons, New York, p. 100.
7. Rieckehoff, I. G., R. T. Holman and G. O. Burr 1949 Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. Effect of dietary fat on polyethenoid fatty acids of rat tissues. Arch. Biochem., 20: 331
8. Bieri, J. G., C. J. Pollard and G. M. Briggs 1957 Essential fatty acids in the chick. II. Polyunsaturated fatty acid composition of
blood, heart and liver. Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 68: 300.
9. Wiese, H. F., and A. E. Hansen 1951 Fat in the diet in relation to nutrition of the dog. III. Spectral analysis for unsaturated fatty acid content of tissue from animals fed diets with and without fat. Texas Rep. Biol. Med., 9: 545.

# Amino Acid Requirements of Grain Beetles ${ }^{1,2}$ 

M. WIGHT TAYLOR and JOHN C. MEDICI<br>Department of Biochemistry and Microbiology, Rutgers - The State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick, New Jersey


#### Abstract

Development of a diet purified with respect to amino acids has led to the determination of amino acid requirements of several grain beetles. The confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum (Duval), required (in per cent of diet) arginine, 0.5 ; histidine, 0.2 ; isoleucine, 0.5 ; leucine, 0.8 ; lysine, 0.56 ; methionine, 0.3 ( 0.15 with excess cystine); phenylalanine, 0.7 ( 0.4 with excess tyrosine); threonine, $0.4 ;$ tryptophan, 0.1 ; and valine 0.6 . The red flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum (Herbst), required (in per cent) arginine, 0.4 ; histidine, 0.2 ; isoleucine, 0.3 ; and leucine, 0.7. The saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.), required (in per cent) arginine, 0.3 ; histidine, 0.2 ; isoleucine, 0.3 ; and leucine 0.6 . Other amino acid requirements for the latter 2 insects were not determined. Requirements of these grain insects are compared with those of other organisms. The confused flour beetle was tested as an assay organism for amino acid content of protein but showed little promise.


Due mainly to the difficulties involved in preparing diets adequately purified for the study of quantitative nutritional requirements, most nutritional investigations of grain insects, and of insects in general, have been of a qualitative nature (1-4).

In the present study, emphasis was placed on the quantitative amino acid requirements of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum (Duval), while the requirements of the red flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum (Herbst), and the sawtoothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.), for 4 amino acids were also determined. The confused flour beetle requires the same 10 amino acids required by many vertebrates (5), and the relative order of protein quality for larvae of this insect is similar to that for the rat (3). Most other grain insects also require these 10 amino acids (2).

The purposes of this study were to obtain basic information on the nutrition of insects and to acquire enough information on the confused flour beetle to determine whether this insect might be used as an assay organism for the amino acid content of feedstuffs.

## EXPERIMENTAL

The composition of the control diet which was used in all experiments is shown in table 1 . This diet is nutritionally
adequate, since it supports rapid growth of all insects studied for at least 3 generations. In each test, the amino acid being investigated was fed in a series of diets at different levels, the levels of the other dietary components being kept the same as those of the control diet. All insect colonies were reared in a constant temperature room at $28^{\circ}$ with a stock diet containing $95 \%$ unbleached wheat flour and $5 \%$ dried yeast. Eggs were sifted from this stock diet 24 hours before the start of each experiment. Three groups of ten each, newly emerged larvae (average age 12 hours) per level of nutrient tested were placed in small vials containing the experimental diets. Such replicates seldom varied more than $8 \%$ from the average of the 3 values and if so were discarded. The least difference between averages required for significance at the $1 \%$ level was $0.123 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{lar}$ vae. The flour beetle larvae were incubated at $28^{\circ}$ and $75 \pm 5 \%$ relative humidity for 18 days, whereas the larvae of the sawtoothed grain beetle were incubated for only 14 days. At the end of the 14 - or 18-day period, the surviving larvae were separated from the diet, counted and weighed. Usually all 10 larvae survived. A comparison of the final weights with the

[^3]TABLE 1
Composition of control diet used in all experiments

|  | $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| Cornstarch | 72.5 |
| Amino acids (all L-) ${ }^{1}$ | 20.0 |
| Minerals $^{2}$ | 3.5 |
| Corn oil $^{\text {Vitamin mixture }}{ }^{3}$ | 3.0 |
| Cholesterol | 0.63 |

${ }^{1}$ Composition of amino acid mixture: (as per cent of diet) arginine, 0.9 ; histidine, 0.6 ; isoleucine, 1.2; leucine, 1.4; lysine• $\mathrm{HCl}, 1.3$; methionine, 0.6 ; phenylalanine, 0.8 ; threonine, 0.9 ; tryptophan, 0.2 ; valine, 1.1; glutamic acid, 4.5; glycine, 4.5; and cystine, 2.0 . Levels of the essential amino acids were based on the levels present in good quality proteins.
${ }_{2}$ Ash of whole wheat.
${ }^{3}$ Vitamins used were: (in micrograms/gram of diet) choline chloride, 4000; nicotinic acid, 100; Ca Dpantothenate, 40 ; riboflavin, 18 ; pyridoxine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}, 16$; thiamine $\mathrm{HCl}, 12$; folic acid, 5 ; biotin, 0.6 ; carnitine, 10; inositol, 2000; $p$-aminobenzoic acid, 500; l -ascorbic acid, 10; menadione, 1 ; and cobalamin, 0.5 . The last 5 vitamins are not among the known requirements of $T$. confusum. Carnitine is required for pupal emergence only.
experimental diets and final weights with the control diet (table 1) was used to evaluate the experimental diets.

Figure 1 is a plot of the data from the isoleucine and valine experiments. These 2 amino acids represent extremes encountered with respect to slopes of the curves. The other 10 curves, including experiments on the sparing actions of cystine and tyrosine, ranged between these two. The point of maximal inflection in the upper portion of each curve was assumed to show the minimal requirement for the amino acid concerned. Larval growth with the control diet was also considered in each experiment as a check on the constancy of experimental conditions. The noticeably lower growth with valine was below what is considered normal and was due to excessive vibration of the flasks from a nearby shaking machine.

Two other amino acids, as well as the control diet, run concurrently, gave similarly low growth. When the incubator was removed to a quiescent spot for later assays, growth with the control and experimental diets returned to the higher figures.

It was not possible to weigh individual larvae because of time limitations and because the larvae dehydrated on exposure to air; it was not possible, therefore, to run detailed statistical analyses. In a few cases where this was tried there was only moderate scatter. There were occasional
very small individuals (runts), but the incidence was low. In over a thousand observations the numbers ranged from $1.4 \%$ with good diets to $6.3 \%$ with poor diets.

Statistical analysis on responses with the control diet, which was run with each group of assays, indicated an undetermined source of variation occurring over a period of months or years. Therefore, weights obtained in experiments run at different times may not reliably be compared with each other, but must be considered with respect to a standard such as the control diet. In the present work each experiment was self-contained so that such a comparison was largely unnecessary.

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The results of the 12 experiments on the confused flour beetle and the 4 experiments each on the red flour beetle and the saw-toothed grain beetle are summarized in table 2. For comparison this table also contains information on the requirements of other organisms. The honey bee is the only other insect that has been completely studied in terms of amino acid requirements.

In general, the requirements for the insects are higher for the larger insects (honey bee and confused flour beetle) and


Fig. 1 Weight of larvae of the confused flour beetle at 18 days fed at graded levels of isoleucine and valine.

TABLE 2
Amino acid requirements of grain beetles with comparison of requirements of certain other species ${ }^{1}$

| Amino acid ${ }^{2}$ | Confused flour beetle larva | Red flour beetle |  | Honey bee (6) | Young rat (7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Adult } \\ & \text { rat (7) } \end{aligned}$ | Young chicken (8) | Young human $(9)^{3}$ | Adult human $(9)^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arginine | 0.5 | 0.4 | $0.3{ }^{4}$ | 0.6 | 0.2 | - | 1.2 | - | - |
| Histidine | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.07 | 0.3 | ? | - |
| Isoleucine | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.43 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Leucine | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.25 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 0.9 |
| Lysine | 0.56 | ? | ? | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.14 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| Methionine no cystine excess cystine ${ }^{5}$ | 0.3 0.15 | ? | $?$ $0.14(11)$ | $?$ 0.3 | 0.6 0.3 | 0.23 0.11 | 0.8 0.45 | $?$ 0.6 | $?$ 0.2 |
| Phenylalanine no tyrosine excess tyrosine | 0.7 0.4 | $?$ $?$ | ? | $?$ 0.5 | 0.9 0.6 | $?$ 0.19 | 0.7 0.14 | 1.9 1.1 | $?$ 0.9 |
| Threonine | 0.4 | ? | ? | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.17 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Tryptophan | 0.1 | ? | ? | 0.2 | 0.15 | 0.07 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Valine | 0.6 | ? | ? | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.31 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 0.7 |
| Glycine | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.0 | - | - |

${ }^{1}$ All requirements expressed as percentage of diet.
${ }^{2}$ All grain insect requirements shown are for L -amino acids.
${ }^{3}$ Allison, J. B. 1960 The ideal aminogram. Fifth International Congress of Nutrition, p. 6.
${ }^{4}$ Davis (8) reports a value of $0.33 \%$.
${ }_{5}$ Excess cystine means an amount which we determined to be somewhat above the level giving a response with a minimum of methionine but not giving any indication of toxicity.
lower for the smaller insects (red flour beetle and saw-toothed grain beetle). As an hypothesis, it is suggested that these differences in the requirements of three such similar insects may be associated with the ad libitum feeding techniques which must necessarily be used with such small organisms. The smaller insects, having higher metabolic rates because of the greater surface area per unit volume and thus higher rates of feeding, might be expected to eat more food per unit of body weight, and thus would show lower requirements in such feeding experiments. Rate of growth should also be a factor. More data on a variety of other insects would be needed to test this theory.

The principal amino acid which is required in markedly different amounts by insects, as compared with higher organisms, is methionine. The higher requirements of mammals and the chicken may be necessary for supplying sulfur amino
acids for the production of hair and feathers. Arginine shows considerable variation among the various species.

It was found that the confused flour beetle's growth was slightly improved when glycine was used as the supplier of extra nitrogen in a diet containing minimal levels of the essential amino acids. This may be due to the method of nitrogen excretion. Like the chicken, which requires glycine, insects excrete nitrogen largely in the form of uric acid.

When the essential amino acids were fed to the confused flour beetle at their determined minimal required levels in a diet containing adequate nonessential amino acids, considerably lower growth was observed than that with the control diet. Additional amounts of certain amino acids, selected on the basis of some uncertainty as to the exact point of inflection of the growth response curve, improved growth somewhat, as shown in table 3, but

TABLE 3
Growth of confused flour beetle larvae fed diets containing minimal levels of the essential amino acids

|  | Variable amino acids ${ }^{1,2}$ |  |  |  |  | Larval <br> growth ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| His | Ileu | Leu | Phe | Try | $m g$ |  |
| Minimal levels | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | 1.76 |
|  | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.10 | 1.75 |
|  | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.10 | 1.90 |
|  | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.10 | 1.97 |
|  | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.10 | 2.15 |
| Control diet | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.12 | 2.19 |
|  | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.10 | 2.17 |
|  | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.10 | 2.25 |
|  | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.12 | 2.50 |

[^4]growth still failed to reach that obtained with the control diet. It appears that, for optimal growth, several of the amino acids should be present at much more than the minimal requirement level, or that the requirements for various amino acids is lower in the presence of an excess of the other essential amino acids. Thus the requirement for histidine was raised from 0.2 to $0.4 \%$ when the low levels of the other acids were used.

An assay procedure for amino acids, using confused flour beetle larvae, was tested on samples of gelatin, casein hydrolysate, and sesame meal which had been analyzed by automatic column chromatographic techniques. Leucine and isoleucine were chosen for assay and the proteins were added to the control diet to furnish graded levels of the amino acids, the amino acid itself being omitted. The glycine and glutamic acid content of the control diet was reduced to $1 \%$ each to balance somewhat the added nitrogen from protein.

Results of the assays were unexpected. Gelatin gave very poor growth at all levels and hence was considered as toxic to the flour beetle. Casein hydrolysate gave opposite results; even the low levels, furnishing leucine and isoleucine much below the minimal requirement, gave growth of 2.5 to 2.9 mg in 18 days.

Sesame meal was the only test material which behaved in what might be called a normal manner. When it furnished $0.3 \%$ isoleucine, growth was the same as that
when $0.3 \%$ isoleucine was supplied as the free acid. However, at $0.5 \%$ isoleucine, the requirement level, growth was much superior with the sesame meal, and at $0.6 \%$ isoleucine from sesame growth was 3.34 mg , a value never reached with the control diet. It appears from these 3 assays that there may be complicated interrelations in the amino acid requirements of this insect. The casein and sesame meal may have also contained non-amino acid growth factors of the type suggested by Horn and Warren (12) in their work with microorganisms.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors are grateful to Dr. E. R. Ott and R. T. Amsden of the Rutgers Statistical Center for statistical analyses and to Dr. R. W. Wannamacher, Jr. of the Bureau of Biological Research for the amino acid analyses.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Dadd, R. H. 1963 Feeding behaviour and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. Adv. Insect Physiol., 1: 47.
2. House, H. L. 1962 Insect nutrition. Ann. Rev. Biochem., 31: 653.
3. Chirigos, M. A., A. N. Meiss, J. J. Pisano and M. W. Taylor 1960 Growth response of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum (Duval) to six selected protein sources. J. Nutrition, 72: 121.
4. Fraenkel, G. S. 1959 A historical and comparative survey of the dietary requirements of insects. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 77: 267.
5. Lemonde, A., and R. Bernard 1951 Nutrition des larves de Tribolium confusum,

Duval. II. Importance des acids amines. Canad. J. Zoology, 29: 80.
6. De Groot, A. P. 1953 Protein and amino acid requirements of the honey bee (Apis mellifica L.). W. Junk, The Hague, Netherlands.
7. National Research Council, Committee on Animal Nutrition 1962 Nutrient requirements of laboratory animals, pub. 990. National Academy of Sciences - National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
8. National Research Council, Committee on Animal Nutrition 1960 Nutrient requirements of poultry, pub. 827. National Academy of Sciences - National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
9. Block, R. J., and K. W. Weiss 1956 Amino Acid Handbook. Charles C Thomas, Springfield, Illinois, p. 161.
10. Davis, G. R. F. 1962 Quantitative L-arginine requirements of larvae of the sawtoothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera:Silvanidae). J. Insect Physiol., 8: 377.
11. Davis, G. R. F. 1961 Sulfur-containing amino acids in the nutrition of saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L). (Coleoptera:Silvanidae). J. Nutrition, 75: 275.
12. Horn, M. J., and H. W. Warren 1964 Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. IV. Comparison of hydrolysates of lactalbumin, oatmeal and peanut butter with simulated amino acid mixtures by growth response of microorganisms. J. Nutrition, 83: 267.

# Mineral Requirements of the Confused Flour Beetle, Tribolium confusum (Duval) 1,2 

JOHN C. MEDICI and M. WIGHT TAYLOR<br>Department of Biochemistry and Microbiology, Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswich, New Jersey


#### Abstract

The mineral requirements of the flour bettle, Tribolium confusum (Duval), were determined through use of a basal diet which contained 8 mineral salts as the mineral supplement. Larvae of the flour beetle require: (in parts per million in the diet) potassium, 2000; magnesium, 200; iron, 10 ; zinc, 5 ; and manganese, 1.5. Requirements for calcium, sodium, and copper are less than 2.1, 100, and 0.12 ppm , respectively, the amounts present in the unsupplemented diet. Toxicities of the salts used in these tests were also determined. Levels of the salts which were tolerated varied between 0.15 and $5.0 \%$ of the diet, depending on the individual salt. The mineral requirements of the confused flour beetle are compared with those of other organisms.


In research on insect nutrition, there have been few significant investigations of mineral requirements (1-3). In attempts made to study this area, the experimental diets could not, for the most part, be so purified as to allow determination of absolute mineral requirements and, as a result, only one or two of the cations were studied (4-6). ${ }^{3}$

In some cases, mineral mixtures used in basal insect diets were similar to those used in vertebrate nutrition (7, 8), ${ }^{4}$ but we feel that mixtures containing minerals at levels similar to those present in the natural food products of the insects represent the best diets for such studies. Such mixtures, usually containing more potassium and magnesium (present in high levels in plants) and less calcium (trace element for most insects), have been used, often with fairly good results, in studies of mineral requirements of certain insects (3, 9-11). The present study involved use of such a diet in an investigation of the mineral requirements of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum (Duval).

## EXPERIMENTAL

During previous experiments on the amino acid requirements of grain beetles (12) a purified diet, called the control diet, was developed which gave excellent growth of larvae. This diet could not be used to determine mineral requirements, however, because inorganic elements were supplied
by an empirical mixture, the ash of whole wheat. It was necessary to develop a mixture of known pure salts in order to carry out the determination of mineral requirements.

The composition of the mineral mixture finally arrived at (table 1) was based on flame photometric and spectrographic analyses on various adequate diets for beetles, as well as on the beetles themselves in various stages of metamorphosis. The summary of dietary requirements of insects by Fraenkel ${ }^{5}$ was also considered, as were the needs of various life processes, such as for co-factors for enzymes. Based on these considerations, 6 different mixtures were prepared and tested at the 2.0 and $3.5 \%$ levels, all containing the 6 salts suggested by Fraenkel for Tenebrio molitor (10) and some containing manganese and copper in addition. ${ }^{6}$ The mixture which gave the best results (table 1) contained

[^5]TABLE 1
Composition of mineral mixture used in mineral control diet, and amounts of cations supplied

| Salt ${ }^{1}$ | Salt in <br> mixture | Salt <br> in diet | Cation in diet |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $p p m$ |
| $\mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}$ | 67.75 | 1.36 | 0.3930 | 3930 |
| $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ | 16.0 | 0.32 | 0.0719 | 719 |
| $\mathrm{Ca}\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}\right)_{2} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 8.0 | 0.16 | 0.0257 | 257 |
| NaCl | 5.0 | 0.10 | 0.0493 | 493 |
| $\mathrm{FeSO}_{4} \cdot 7 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 2.0 | 0.04 | 0.0082 | 82.2 |
| $\mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$ | 0.5 | 0.01 | 0.0049 | 49.2 |
| $\mathrm{MnSO}_{4} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 0.5 | 0.01 | 33.7 |  |
| $\mathrm{CuSO}_{4} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 0.25 | 0.005 | 0.0034 | 12.8 |
| Totals |  | 100.0 | 2.00 | 0.5577 |

${ }^{1}$ All salts were reagent grade.
considerably more magnesium and less sodium and zinc than did Fraenkel's mixture, and also contained manganese and copper. Since 3 successive generations of beetles reared with this diet have each shown a good rate of growth, this diet should be completely adequate for the growth and reproduction of flour beetles.

This final diet, called the mineral control diet, was much the same as the control diet used in previous studies (12) and had the following percentage composition: cornstarch, 74.0; amino acids (all L-), 20.0; reagent grade mineral salts, 2.0 ; corn oil, 3.0; complete vitamin mixture, 0.63 ; and cholesterol, 0.37. Care was taken to ensure a high degree of fineness and complete mixing. Changes from the control diet were: (in per cent of diet) phenylalanine reduced from 0.8 to 0.5 , tyrosine (not previously used) 1.0, glutamic acid reduced from 4.5 to 3.0 , glycine increased from 4.5 to 5.3 , pure minerals 2.0 in place of ash of wheat 3.5 , and cornstarch to make 100. Average larval weight with the mineral control diet was usually between 2.5 and 2.7 mg at 18 days and appeared to be very slightly better than that with the previously used control diet which averaged close to 2.5 mg .

Growth studies were carried out for the usual 18 days as described in our previous paper (12) with 3 groups of 10 newly emerged larvae being fed each level of the mineral being tested. Growth curves were similar to those obtained with amino acids except that, in some cases, diets could not be made sufficiently low in certain elements to get reduced growth and in all cases levels of the salts high enough to be
toxic were fed. Curves illustrating typical responses are shown in figure 1 and the data for these curves and for the other elements tested are given in table 2.

The anions in the experimental diets were maintained at a uniform level, using calcium or potassium salts of the respective anions, since these cations are least toxic. Requirement and toxicity levels were determined as in the amino acid studies by inspection of the plots of dosage-growth response curves.

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

A summary of the experiments on the requirements of the confused flour beetle


Fig. 1 Weight of larvae of the confused flour beetle fed at various levels of manganese and zinc. Levels are plotted logarithmically to condense the scale.

TABLE 2
Growth of flour beetle larvae fed diet at graded levels of minerals ${ }^{1}$

| Salt added | Element in diet ${ }^{2}$ | Wt of larvae ${ }^{3}$ | Salt added | Element in diet ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wt of } \\ & \text { larvae } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | ppm | mg | \% | ppm | $m g$ |
|  | Potassium |  | ( as $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ ) Magnesium |  |  |
| ( as $\mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}$ ) | Potassium |  |  |  |  |
| 0.00 | 28.3 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 73 | 0.05 |
| 0.01 | 57.0 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 93 | 0.25 |
| 0.10 | 315 | 0.65 | 0.10 | 275 | 2.55 |
| 0.30 | 889 | 1.27 | 0.20 | 477 | 2.53 |
| 0.50 | 1470 | 1.06 | 0.25 | 578 | 2.71 |
| 0.75 | 2180 | 2.54 | 0.32 | 719 | 2.61 |
| 1.00 | 2900 | 2.55 | 1.00 | 2090 | 2.55 |
| 1.36 | 3930 | 2.51 | 2.00 | 4110 | 2.23 |
| 2.00 | 5770 | 2.64 | 5.00 | 10200 | 0.80 |
| 5.00 | 14400 | 1.66 | 10.00 | 20300 | 0.68 |
| 10.00 | 28800 | 1.05 |  |  |  |
|  | Iron |  | (as $\mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$ ) | Zinc |  |
| ( as $\mathrm{FeSO} \cdot 7 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.71 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.37 |
| 0.0001 | 2.0 | 0.80 | 0.0001 | 1.7 | 0.45 |
| 0.001 | 3.8 | 1.10 | 0.0005 | 3.6 | 1.76 |
| 0.005 | 11.9 | 2.42 | 0.001 | 6.0 | 2.48 |
| 0.01 | 21.9 | 2.39 | 0.005 | 25.2 | 2.77 |
| 0.04 | 82.2 | 2.54 | 0.01 | 49.2 | 2.85 |
| 0.10 | 203 | 2.72 | 0.02 | 97.2 | 2.78 |
| 0.50 | 1007 | 1.65 | 0.10 | 481 | 2.59 |
| 1.00 | 2010 | 1.24 | 1.00 | 4810 | 0.70 |
| (as $\mathrm{MnSO}_{4} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ ) Manganese |  |  | ( as $\mathrm{CuSO}_{4} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ ) | Copper |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.12 | 0.0 | 0.12 | 2.56 |
| 0.0001 | 1.5 | 2.26 | 0.0001 | 0.37 | 2.56 |
| 0.0005 | 2.8 | 2.28 | 0.0005 | 1.39 | 2.54 |
| 0.001 | 4.5 | 2.33 | 0.001 | 2.66 | 2.51 |
| 0.005 | 17.5 | 2.38 | 0.002 | 5.20 | 2.74 |
| 0.01 | 33.7 | 2.44 | 0.005 | 12.8 | 2.16 |
| 0.10 | 326 | 2.42 | 0.02 | 50.9 | 2.78 |
| 0.50 | 1625 | 2.48 | 0.10 | 254 | 2.64 |
| 1.00 | 3250 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 508 | 0.88 |
|  |  |  | 0.50 | 1270 | 0.04 |
|  |  |  | 1.00 | 2540 | 0.04 |
| $\left(\right.$ asCa $\left.\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}\right)_{2} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ Calcium |  |  | (as NaCl ) | Sodium |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\left(\mathrm{asCa}\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}\right)_{2} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ 0.0 | 2.1 | 2.42 | 0.0 | 100 | 2.18 |
| 0.0001 | 2.3 | 2.36 | 0.0001 | 100.4 | 2.54 |
| 0.0005 | 2.9 | 2.26 | 0.0005 | 102 | 2.67 |
| 0.002 | 5.3 | 2.44 | 0.002 | 108 | 2.32 |
| 0.01 | 18 | 2.51 | 0.01 | 139 | 2.42 |
| 0.16 | 257 | 2.64 | 0.10 | 493 | 2.61 |
| 1.50 | 2390 | 2.12 | 1.00 | 4030 | 0.17 |
| 4.00 | 6380 | 1.14 | 3.00 | 11800 | (died) |
| 10.00 | 15900 | 0.15 | 10.00 | 39400 | (died) |

[^6]TABLE 3
Mineral requirements of the confused flour beetle for cations, and toxic ranges of the mineral salts used

| Cation | Cation in unsupplemented diet ${ }^{2}$ | Minimal requirement | Estimated toxic levels of salts ${ }^{1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ppm | ppm |  | \% |
| K | 28.3 | 2000 | $\mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}$ | 3.0-5.0 |
| Mg | 73 | 275 | $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ | 2.0 |
| Ca | 2.1 | 2.1 | $\mathrm{Ca}\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}\right)_{2} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 1.5 |
| Na | 100 | 100 | NaCl | 0.2-0.6 |
| Fe | 1.8 | 10 | FeSO $4 \cdot 7 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 0.3-0.5 |
| Zn | 1.2 | 5 | $\mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$ | 0.2 |
| Mn | 1.2 | 1.5 | $\mathrm{MnSO}_{4} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 0.6-0.9 |
| Cu | 0.12 | 0.12 | $\mathrm{CuSO}_{4} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 0.15 |

${ }^{1}$ Changes in dietary levels of other minerals may change the toxicity range of some of these salts.
${ }^{2}$ Calculated from flame photometric and spectrographic determinations of the respective elements.
for 8 metal cations and on the toxicities of the respective salts (table 3) shows definite requirements for potassium, magnesium, iron, and zinc. A requirement for manganese is indicated in the table but not absolutely proved, since larval growth ( 2.12 mg ) with the lowest level of manganese tested was not low enough to allow complete evaluation of the requirement. Figure 1 is a semilogarithmic plot of the data on the manganese experiment; included also is the plot of the experiment on the zinc requirement, which is more nearly ideal. Also, requirements for calcium, sodium, and copper could not be determined accurately because the amount of each present in the unsupplemented diet was sufficiently large to preclude benefit from further addition. These requirements, therefore, must be stated as not more than the given level.

Definite toxicity ranges for each of the salts fed were observed. The levels at which the salts became toxic varied considerably and showed little relationship to the requirements for the cations involved. In general, the toxicity appears much greater for the insect than is the case for higher animals. For example, it is common practice to use $1 \%$ sodium chloride in rations for rats and chickens. These observations are similar to those of Majunder and Bano (14), who reported pronounced toxicity of common salts, especially tricalcium phosphate, for several grain beetles. Our data for monocalcium phosphate agree well with theirs.

After the above mineral requirements for the flour beetle had been determined,
a mixture of minerals containing the minimal required levels of each cation was prepared and tested as the mineral supplement in a purified diet. As in the amino acid studies with this insect when levels of these compounds were all reduced to minimal requirements (12), larval growth $(1.77 \mathrm{mg})$ was poorer than with the control diet ( 2.51 mg ). A higher level of magnesium ( 447 ppm ) increased growth to 2.06 mg at the end of 18 days. Only 275 ppm of magnesium are required in a diet containing $2.0 \%$ minerals; thus more is required in the minimal diet which contains only $0.86 \%$ minerals. Apparently, minerals other than magnesium are also required in greater amounts in this minimal diet though these were not tested. The results suggest that the requirement for a given mineral may be lowered in the presence of an excess of certain others. Phosphorus was supplied at more than 2000 ppm by the potassium phosphate plus that present in the starch. The minimal level of magnesium sulfate supplied 270 ppm of sulfur, in addition to that supplied by $0.6 \%$ methionine and $2.0 \%$ of cystine. Lysine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}$, at $1.3 \%$ of the diet, would furnish 2600 ppm of chloride. It appears, therefore, that common anions should not be lacking.

In table 4, the mineral requirements of the confused flour beetle are compared with those reported elsewhere for this insect and also with those reported for other organisms. The previously reported calcium requirement of the flour beetle by Huot et al. (13) is not in agreement with that reported here. This may be due to the

TABLE 4
Comparison of the mineral requirements of the confused flour beetle with those of other organisms

| Element | Lerra |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mealworm } \\ & \text { larva } \\ & \text { (10) } \end{aligned}$ | Young chicken (16) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Young } \\ \text { rat } \\ (17) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Young } \\ \text { human } \\ (18) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reported here | Reported elsewhere $(13,15)$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | ppm | ppm | ppm | ppm | ppm | ppm |
| K | 2000 | 2700 | 2000 | 2000 | 1800 | 4000 |
| Mg | 275 | 200 | 400 | 500 | 400 | 300 |
| Ca | < 2.1 | 140 | 80 | 10000 | 6000 | 1200 |
| Na | $<100$ | $<1200$ |  | 1500 | 500 | 1600 |
| Fe | 10 |  |  | 20 | 25 | 12 |
| Zn | 5 |  | 6 | 45 | 12 | 2 |
| Mn | 1.5 |  |  | 50 | 50 | - |
| Cu | $<0.12$ |  |  | 2 | 5 | 2.5 |
| P |  | 1000 |  | 6000 | 5000 | 1200 |
| Cl |  |  |  | 2200 | 500 | 2400 |
| I |  |  |  | 1 | 0.15 | 0.02 |
| Se |  |  |  |  | 0.04 |  |

less adequate diet used by these investigators, although the difference appears to be too great to be explained in this way. With their diet, pupation of the larvae occurred at about 35 days, as compared with the pupation at between 19 and 23 days observed with the purified diets shown here. The calcium requirement could be altered under such circumstances.

The most striking feature of table 4 is that, compared with vertebrates, insects require so little calcium. This is reasonable, however, since insects, unlike vertebrates, do not have internal skeletons which contain calcium. Insects probably require calcium only for nerve-muscle integrity and possibly membrane permeability.

The flour beetle also requires less sodium and copper than vertebrates. The decreased sodium requirement has probably developed genetically, since, as these insects evolved, they fed on plants which contain lower amounts of sodium than animal products. The flour beetle's lower requirement for copper may be due to differences in the way insects and vertebrates manufacture the oxygen-carrying components of their blood.

The total amount of minerals which the flour beetle requires in its diet is considerably less than the level required by vertebrates. The necessity for water conservation in the flour beetle may account for this; vertebrates normally ingest and eliminate much greater amounts of water and
thus eliminate greater amounts of minerals. The same reasoning probably explains the higher toxicity of common salts.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors are grateful to Dr. J. F. Gamble, Soils and Crops Department, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, for the spectrographic analyses.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Dadd, R. H. 1963 Feeding behaviour and nutrition in grasshoppers and locusts. Adv. Insect Physiol., 1: 47.
2. Chirigos, M. A., A. N. Meiss, J. J. Pisano and M. W. Taylor 1960 Growth response of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum (Duval) to six selected protein sources. J. Nutrition, 72: 121.
3. Fraenkel, G. S. 1959 A historical and comparative survey of the dietary requirements of insects. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 77: 267.
4. Uberoi, N. K. 1962 Mineral requirements of the larva of rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica (Staint.). Comp. Biochem. Physiol., 7: 47.
5. Sivarama Sastry, K., R. Radhakrishna Murty and P. S. Sarma 1958 Studies on zinc toxicity in the larvae of the rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica St. Biochem. J., 69: 425.
6. Sivarama Sastry, K., and P. S. Sarma 1958 Effect of copper on growth and catalase levels of Corcyra cephalonica St. in zinc toxicity. Nature, 182: 533.
7. Gordon, H. T. 1959 Minimal nutritional requirements of the German roach, Blattelia germanica L. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 77: 290.
8. Friend, W. G., E. H. Salkeld and I. L. Stevenson 1959 Nutrition of onion maggots,
larvae of Hylemya antigua (Meig.), with reference to other members of the genus Hylemya. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 77: 384.
9. Akov, S. 1962 A qualitative and quantitative study of the nutritional requirements of Aedes aegypti L. larvae. J. Insect Physiol., 8: 319.
10. Fraenkel, G. S. 1958 The effect of zinc and potassium in the nutrition of Tenebrio molitor, with observations on the expression of a carnitine deficiency. J. Nutrition, 65: 361.
11. Sang, J. H. 1956 The quantitative nutritional requirements of Drosophila melanogaster. J. Exp. Biol., 33: 45.
12. Taylor, M. W., and J. C. Medici 1966 Amino acid requirements of grain beetles. J. Nutrition, 88: 176.
13. Huot. L., R. Bernard and A. Lemonde 1958 Aspects quantitatifs des besoins en mineraux de Tribolium confusum Duval. II. Pour-
centage optimum des cations $\mathrm{Mg}, \mathrm{Ca}, \mathrm{Na}$ et K . Canad. J. Zool., 36: 7.
14. Majumber, S. K., and A. Bano 1964 Toxicity of calcium phosphate to some pests of stored grain. Nature, 204: 1359.
15. Chaudhary, K. D., and A. Lemonde 1962 Phosphorus in the nutrition of Tribolium confusum Duval. Canad. J. Zool., 40: 375.
16. National Research Council, Committee on Animal Nutrition 1960 Nutrient requirements of poultry, pub. 827. National Academy of Sciences - National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
17. National Research Council, Committee on Animal Nutrition 1962 Nutrient requirements of laboratory animals, pub. 990. National Academy of Sciences - National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
18. Harper, H. A. 1963 Review of Physiological Chemistry. Lange Medical Publications, Los Altos, California.

# Digestibility of Unheated Soybean Meal for Laying Hens ' 

M. C. NESHEIM and J. D. GARLICH ${ }^{2}$<br>Department of Poultry Husbandry and Graduate School of Nutrition, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York


#### Abstract

The digestibility of protein and energy in diets containing heated and unheated soybean meal was determined with colostomized laying hens. The data obtained showed that protein in diets containing unheated soybean meal was only $54 \%$ digested compared with $85 \%$ for heated meal. The difference in protein digestibility was sufficient to account for the difference in energy digestibility. The metabolizable energy value of diets with heated or unheated soybean meal was determined after $12,36,67$, and 97 days of feeding. There was no evidence of a change in the metabolizable energy value of the diets with time. Adult chickens did not respond differently from young chicks to diets containing unheated soybean meal. These experiments also showed that hens did not adapt, following a prolonged feeding period, so that they were better able to digest unheated soybean meal.


The utilization of unheated soybean meal by laying hens or by chickens over 6 to 8 weeks of age has been studied by several investigators with conflicting conclusions reported.

Fisher and Johnson (1) observed that diets containing unheated soybean meal supported egg production as well as diets containing heated soybean meal, although the minimal protein level necessary for normal egg production was higher when unheated meal rather than heated meal was fed. In studies by Saxena et al. (2) agg production, nitrogen retention and pancreas weight of hens receiving diets zontaining unheated soybean meal were the same as for hens receiving a similar diet containing heated meal. They also reported that chicks were less affected by unheated meal as they became older. They postulated that young chicks lack an enzyme that digests an "active" fraction of the meal but that hens possess this enzyme.

Similar results were reported by Bornstein and Lipstein (3). When response of chicks was measured as "percentage gain," chicks 11 to 12 weeks of age gained at the same rate whether they were fed fiets containing heated or unheated soyjean meal beginning at 8 weeks of age.

These reports appear to be supported by the observations by Alumot and Nitsan $(4,5)$ that although intestinal proteolysis
was markedly depressed in young chicks fed unheated soybean meal, proteolysis gradually returned to normal levels during the fourth to sixth week of feeding. Proteolysis was measured in vitro from samples of intestinal contents. When unheated soybean meal was fed to older chickens, recovery of proteolysis was more rapid. When 6-week-old chicks were fed a diet containing unheated soybean meal, normal levels of proteolytic activity were restored between 2 and 4 days after starting to feed the diet.

Recent studies by Lepkovsky et al. (6) suggest that the level of proteolytic activity measured in the contents of the intestinal tract may not be a true reflection of the actual protein digestion taking place. These authors observed a higher percentage of nitrogen in the contents of the lower small intestine and feces of chicks given unheated meal compared with chicks receiving heated meal even though protease activity of the intestinal contents measured in vitro was the same for chicks receiving either diet. Overall nitrogen digestibility was markedly lower in ileostomized chickens fed unheated meal compared with those fed heated soybean meal.

[^7]The metabolizable energy value of unreated soybean meal or soybeans was :ound to be the same for hens and chicks n studies by Hill and Renner (7,8). Heat reatment of these soybean products mark?dly improved their metabolizable energy falue. Egg production of hens receiving inheated meal was also depressed comjared with that of hens receiving properly reated meal. Rogler and Carrick (9) also :eported that hens fed diets containing unleated soybeans produced fewer eggs, had in enlarged pancreas and used feed less efficiently compared with hens receiving oroperly heat-treated soybeans. Egg production remained low for the whole 6nonth period of feeding the unheated soyseans with no indication that hens eventually adapted to the soybeans.

The studies reported in this paper were lesigned to (a) measure apparent digestisility of nitrogen from unheated and reated soybean meal by hens prepared with a colostomy to permit separation of arine and feces, (b) compare digestible snergy value of unheated or heated soysean meal to permit calculation of the atilization of non-nitrogenous components of the diet, and (c) determine whether metabolizable energy value of a diet conaining unheated soybean meal changed over a prolonged feeding period.

## EXPERIMENTAL

White Leghorn hens from a commercial strain were used in both experiments. The zolostomized hens used in experiment 1 were prepared essentially according to the method of Ariyoshi and Morimoto (10). Separation of urine and feces was accomplished by collection of the urine in a zollection bottle suspended with an appropriate harness, and fecal collection was made from a collecting pan beneath the metabolism cage in which the hens were housed. Chromic oxide was included in the experimental diets and nitrogen and energy digestibility were calculated by shromic oxide indicator method. Analysis of feed and feces for dry matter, nitrogen, zhromic oxide and gross energy was made by procedures described by Anderson and Hill (11). Metabolizable energy values for diets in experiment 2 were also determined by procedures described by Anderson and

Hill (11). The values reported are corrected to nitrogen equilibrium.

The colostomies were performed on the hens from 4 to 6 months prior to the experiment in which they were used, and the hens were approximately 13 months of age at the time of the experiment. All were in good condition prior to and during the experiment. The hens used in experiment 2 were just coming into peak production at the start of the experiment.

Unheated soybean meal used in these experiments was obtained as dehulled, hexane-extracted soybean flakes removed from a commercial soybean processing plant prior to desolventizing. The solvent was allowed to evaporate at ambient temperature. The heated meal in experiment 1 was prepared from the raw meal by autoclaving at $107^{\circ}$ for 30 minutes under conditions described by Renner and Hill (8). In experiment 2, commercially produced $50 \%$ protein soybean meal was used as the heated meal control. The raw and heated meal were included in the diets to provide the same amount of dry matter.

## RESULTS

In experiment 1 , three colostomized hens were fed diet A shown in table 1 containing heated soybean meal and three were fed the same diet in which the soybean meal was unheated. After a few days' preliminary feeding, fecal collections

TABLE 1
Experimental diets

|  | A | B |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \% | \% |
| Soybean meal ${ }^{1}$ | 40.00 | 38.00 |
| Soybean oil | 2.00 | 3.00 |
| Cornstarch | - | 47.67 |
| Sucrose | 48.59 | - |
| Cellulose | - | 2.00 |
| DL-Methionine | - | 0.20 |
| Dicalcium phosphate | 3.30 | 3.30 |
| Calcium carbonate | 3.60 | 3.60 |
| Sodium chloride | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| $\mathrm{ZnCO}_{3}$ | 0.005 | 0.005 |
| $\mathrm{MnSO}_{4}$ | 0.03 | 0.03 |
| Vitamin mixture ${ }^{2}$ | 1.00 | 0.75 |
| Choline chloride, $70 \%$ solution | 0.22 | 0.20 |
| Chromium premix ${ }^{3}$ | 1.00 | 1.00 |

[^8]TABLE 2
Digestibility of nitrogen and energy in diets containing heated or unheated soybean meal for colostomized hens

| Treatment | Henno. | Apparent nitrogen digestibility | Digestible energy/g diet DM |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Determined | Corrected ${ }^{1}$ |
| Unheated meal |  | \% | kcal | kcal |
|  | 1 | 55.5 | 3.13 | 3.57 |
|  | 2 | 52.7 | 2.93 | 3.40 |
|  | 3 | 53.7 | 3.03 | 3.50 |
| Average |  | 54.0 | 3.03 | 3.49 |
| Heated meal | 4 | 83.6 | 3.38 | 3.46 |
|  | 5 | 86.3 | 3.49 | 3.54 |
|  | 6 | 87.1 | 3.56 | 3.60 |
| Average |  | 85.7 | 3.48 | 3.53 |

${ }^{1}$ Corrected to $90 \%$ protein digestibility - each gram of undigested protein in feces was assumed to have a gross energy of $5.65 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{g}$.

TABLE 3
Metabolizable energy value of diets containing raw or heated soybean meal for laying hens after various periods of feeding

| Soybean <br> meal <br> treatment | Days fed diet ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | Overall <br> avg | Egg <br> production 2 | Feed/ <br> hen |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 12 | 36 | 67 | 97 | $k c a l$ | $\%$ | $k g$ |
|  |  | $k c a l / g$ | $d r y$ matter |  | 3.02 | 42 | 9.48 |
| Unheated | 3.05 | 2.91 | 3.08 | 3.04 | 3.30 | 63 | 9.33 |

[^9]were made for 3 consecutive days and nitrogen digestibility and digestible energy values were determined. The data obtained are shown in table 2. The nitrogen digestibility was markedly lower for hens fed the unheated soybean meal compared with those fed the heated soybean meal ( 54.0 vs. $85.7 \%$ ). Variability between individual hens was very small. The digestible energy values were 3.48 and 3.03 $\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{g}$ for the diets containing heated meal and unheated meal, respectively. By assigning a value of $5.65 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{g}$ to the undigested protein that appears in the feces of hens receiving raw or heated meal, it was possible to calculate the digestible energy of the 2 diets when both were corrected to $90 \%$ protein digestibility. When this calculation was made the 2 diets had nearly identical amounts of digestible energy per unit of diet: $3.49 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{g}$ for the hens receiving unheated soybean meal and $3.53 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{g}$ for hens receiving heated soybean meal. This indicates that the main
reason for the difference in digestible energy value between the 2 diets was the difference in protein digestibility.

Following the observations made in experiment 1, an experiment was designed to determine whether laying hens would adapt to prolonged feeding of unheated soybean meal.

In experiment 2 hens were fed diet B, table 1 , containing heated or unheated soybean meal, for a period of 97 days. Metabolizable energy determinations were made after 12 days, 36 days, 67 days and 97 days of feeding the experimental diets. Records of egg production and feed consumption were also kept during the experimental period. Fecal collections were made for 4 consecutive days at each period, from 4 pairs of hens on each treatment.

The results of this experiment are shown in table 3. The metabolizable energy value of the diet containing raw soybean meal remained constant throughout the experimental period averaging slightly
over $3 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{g}$ of diet. This was nearly the same as the digestible energy obtained for a similar diet in experiment 1. The diet containing heated meal was higher in metabolizable energy value in every case, ranging from 3.2 to $3.4 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{g}$ of diet. Two different batches of heated meal were used during the experiment and one appeared to have a higher metabolizable energy value than the other. No change in the metabolizable energy value of the diet containing unheated soybean meal occurred over the experimental period. This suggests that the hens did not adapt to unheated soybean meal feeding in a way that resulted in better utilization of the unheated meal. Egg production was markedly lower in hens fed the diet containing unheated meal.

## DISCUSSION

These experiments indicated that the utilization of unheated soybean meal by laying hens was very poor. The marked depression in protein digestibility observed is apparently sufficient to account for the difference in metabolizable energy value between unheated and heated soybean meal observed by Hill and Renner (7). The difference in digestible energy value of the diets used in this experiment could be completely explained by the differences in protein digestibility observed. The protein digestibility for unheated meal in this experiment was somewhat lower than that reported by Lepkovsky et al. (6) in studies with chickens with ileostomies ( $54 \%$ vs. 64 and $68 \%$ ). However, these authors also reported that utilization of the non-nitrogenous portion of the diet was unaffected by consumption of unheated soybean meal.

In a recent paper, Nitsan (12) also has reported that digestibility of unheated soybean meal was low for cockerels, 3 to 4 months old, that were colostomized. Digestibility values reported in their study were similar to those reported in this paper.

In view of the results obtained in these studies, measurements of differences in metabolizable energy value of diets containing heated or unheated soybean meal for chicks or hens can probably be consid-
ered indirect measurements of differences in protein digestibility.

There was no evidence that the metabolizable energy value of the diet containing unheated soybean meal changed during a prolonged feeding period. Thus adaptations in intestinal proteolytic activity that have been shown by Nitsan and Alumot (5) may not reflect adaptation in actual utilization of unheated meal. In this respect these results would be consistent with the observations of Lepkovsky et al. (6) with adapted and unadapted chickens.

Most of the evidence reviewed above for adaptation to unheated soybean meal feeding has been based on the ability of diets containing unheated meal to support growth rate or egg production. No measurements of actual protein utilization were made. In view of the marked reduction in protein digestibility observed in this study, an examination of earlier results from this standpoint may be useful in explaining apparent discrepancies existing in the literature.

Fisher and Shapiro (13) reported that extra protein and energy could overcome most of the growth-depressing effects of feeding unheated soybean meal provided the studies were made on chicks over 3 weeks of age. Extra energy provided by fat to chicks under 3 weeks old fed unheated soybean meal is poorly utilized, since unheated meal inhibits fat absorption in young chicks (14).

Possibly some of the apparent adaptation to unheated soybean meal feeding has been due to the use of protein levels considerably above critical levels for the age studied.

Saxena et al. (2) observed that chicks 6 weeks of age or older grew much better than younger chicks when fed a diet containing about $25 \%$ protein from unheated meal. This protein level would be considerably less critical for the older than for the younger chickens. Probably up to onethird of the protein could then be indigestible without any depression of growth.

The same point could be made for the results of Bornstein and Lipstein (3), although somewhat lower levels of protein were used in their diets. The interpretation of the data in the experiments of these workers is based on the use of "percentage
gain" as the criterion, which does not appear to be valid, in our view. If "percentage gain" were not used, their data would be interpreted somewhat differently. Chicks at any comparable weight grew considerably more slowly when fed diets containing unheated rather than heated soybean meal.

The data of Fisher and Johnson (1) are also consistent with a lower protein digestibility for unheated soybean meal. These authors reported that to support egg production more protein was needed from unheated than from heated soybean meal.

Although the above discussion implies that poor digestibility of protein is the major reason for poor utilization of unheated soybean meal by chickens, other factors are probably also involved, particularly in affecting growth rate of young animals. Westfall et al. (15) showed that antitryptic preparations retarded growth rate of mice fed hydrolyzed protein. This could have been the result of poor digestion of endogenous protein, but other factors are probably also involved. Barnes et al. (16) have demonstrated an increased need for cystine in rats fed trypsin inhibitors, and Leiner (17) has demonstrated the detrimental effects of hemagglutinin concentrates on rat growth.

Another possible source of difference between experiments conducted with unheated soybean meal is the meal itself. We have observed marked differences in trypsin inhibitor content of batches of unheated soybean meal obtained from commercial sources. In particular, some samples of commercial soybean "brew" flakes have had only 25 to $50 \%$ of the trypsin inhibitor potency of unheated meal prepared by cold hexane extraction in our laboratory. It is likely that these variations in trypsin inhibitor content are related to effects of slight heat treatment in the production of the commercial products. Use of these different meals in feeding experiments might be expected to produce markedly different results.

There may also be other possible reasons for divergent results reported by other laboratories unrelated to those proposed above. There have been, however, sufficient reports where unheated soybean meal has not been well utilized by laying hens
to make it unwise to consider the use of unheated soybean products in practical rations for adult chickens.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Fisher, H., D. Johnson and S. Ferdo 1957 The utilization of raw soybean meal protein for egg production in the chicken. J. Nutrition, 61: 611.
2. Saxena, H. C., L. S. Jensen and J. McGinnis 1963 Influence of age on utilization of raw soybean meal by chickens. J. Nutrition, 80: 391.
3. Bornstein, S., and B. Lipstein 1962 The influence of age of chicks on their sensitivity to raw soybean oil meal. Poultry Sci., 42: 61.
4. Alumot, E., and Z. Nitsan 1961 The influence of soybean antitrypsin on the intestinal proteolysis of the chick. J. Nutrition, 73: 71.
5. Nitsan, Z., and E. Alumot 1964 Overcoming the inhibition of intestinal proteolytic activity caused by raw soybean in chicks of different ages. J. Nutrition, 84: 179.
6. Lepkovsky, S., F. Furuta, T. Koike, N. Hasegawa, M. K. Dimick, K. Krause and F. J. Barnes 1965 The effect of raw soya beans upon the digestion of proteins and upon the function of the pancreas of intact chickens and of chickens with ileostomies. Brit. J. Nutrition, 19: 41.
7. Hill, F. W., and R. Renner 1963 Effects of heat treatment on the metabolizable energy value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for the hen. J. Nutrition, 80: 375.
8. Renner, R., and F. W. Hill 1960 Studies on the effect of heat treatment on the metabolizable energy value of soybeans and extracted soybean flakes for the chick. J. Nutrition, 70: 219.
9. Rogler, J. C., and C. W. Carrick 1964 Studies on raw and heated unextracted soybeans for layers. Poultry Sci., 43: 605.
10. Ariyoshi, S., and H. Morimoto 1956 Studies on the nitrogen metabolism in the fowl. I. Separation of urine for the nutritional balance studies. Bull. Nat. Inst. Agr. Sci. Tokyo (Ser. G), 12: 37.
11. Anderson, D. L., and F. W. Hill 1958 Comparison of metabolizable and productive energy determinations with growing chicks. J. Nutrition, 64: 587.
12. Nitsan, Z. 1965 The effect of heated soybean meal on the apparent digestibility and metabolism of protein, methionine, and lysine by cockerels. Poultry Sci., 44: 1036.
13. Fisher, H., and R. Shapiro 1963 Counteracting the growth retardation of raw soybean meal with extra protein and calories. J. Nutrition, 80: 425.
14. Nesheim, M. C., J. D. Garlich and D. T. Hopkins 1962 Studies on the effect of raw soybean meal on fat absorption in young chicks. J. Nutrition, 78: 89.
15. Westfall, R. J., D. K. Bosshardt and R. H. Barnes 1948 Influence of crude trypsin
inhibitor on utilization of hydrolyzed protein. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 68: 498.
16. Barnes, R. H., E. Kwong and G. Fiala 1965 Effect of penicillin added to an unheated
soybean diet on cystine excretion in feces of the rat. J. Nutrition, 85: 123.
17. Leiner, I. E. 1953 Soyin, a toxic protein from soybean. J. Nutrition, 49: 527.

# Changes in Fatty Acid Composition in Liver Lipid Fractions of Pyridoxine-deficient Rats Fed Cholesterol ' 

M. A. WILLIAMS, D. J. McINTOSH and I. HINCENBERGS<br>Department of Nutritional Sciences, University of California, Berkeley, California


#### Abstract

This study was made to determine whether changes in fatty acid patterns of liver phospholipids and sterol esters accompanied the decreases in esterified sterol previously observed in pyridoxine-deficient rats. The diets included: (a) basal casein-5\% cottonseed oil-sucrose diet; (b) basal diet plus cholesterol; (c) basal diet plus taurocholate; (d) basal diet plus cholesterol and taurocholate. Cholesterol was added to exaggerate the need for oleate and arachidonate since this stress might provide added information on unsaturated fatty acid metabolism in pyridoxine deficiency. Taurocholate was added to increase cholesterol absorption. These diets, with or without pyridoxine, were fed to male weanling rats for 6 weeks. Food intake of controls was restricted to the food intake of the corresponding deficient groups. Phospholipid tended to be lower in the deficient groups and liver sterol ester was significantly lower. All deficient groups showed a significant decrease in oleate in all lipid fractions, compared with their respective controls. Arachidonate and linoleate were significantly higher in sterol esters in all deficient groups. It was concluded 1) that pyridoxine deficiency significantly alters the metabolism of dietary and endogenous cholesterol and 2) that decreases in monoenoic acids in pyridoxine deficiency may be related to insulin insufficiency.


A low level of esterified sterol has been observed in pyridoxine-deficient rats showing an increased incorporation of acetate${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$ into liver sterol in vivo (1). In addition, pyridoxine-deficient rats fed cholesterol showed a smaller increase in liver cholesterol than pair-fed controls (2). The fatty acid composition of liver lipids, including the sterol esters, was not determined in these experiments.

Recent reports have indicated that pyridoxine deficiency increases the proportion of stearate and decreases the proportions of oleate and palmitoleate in total fatty acids of liver and adipose tissue in rats fed diets adequate in linoleate (3-5). Relatively little attention has been given to the effect of pyridoxine deficiency on the fatty acid composition of specific lipid classes, such as phospholipids and sterol esters. In the only study of this type, Swell et al. (6) reported an increase in the proportion of oleate and a decrease in arachidonate in liver phospholipid, which also decreased by $50 \%$. Cholesterol esters showed no significant change in level or fatty acid pattern. Triglyceride, however,
showed an increase in the proportion of stearate and a decrease in arachidonate.

The following experiment was carried out to determine whether any large changes in fatty acid pattern of liver phospholipids and sterol esters accompanied the decreased levels of esterified sterol previously observed in pyridoxinedeficient rats fed a $5 \%$ cottonseed oil diet (1). The dietary treatments included: (a) the basal casein- $5 \%$ cottonseed oilsucrose diet used previously (1); (b) the basal diet plus cholesterol; (c) the basal diet plus taurocholate; (d) the basal diet plus cholesterol and taurocholate. The cholesterol supplement was added to exaggerate the need for oleate and arachidonate in the metabolism of excess cholesterol ( 7,8 ). Such a stress might provide added information on the metabolism of unsaturated fatty acids in pyridoxine deficiency. Dietary taurocholate was added to increase cholesterol absorption which

[^10]might be impaired in the deficient rats because of decreased taurocholate secretion (9). ${ }^{\circ}$

## METHODS

Male weanling rats of the Long-Evans strain, from the department colony (21 days and 45 to 55 g ) were fed the experimental diets for 6 weeks. The rats were caged individually in suspended, galvanized, screen-wire cages. Tap water was given ad libitum. The dietary groups included: (a) the basal casein-cottonseed oil-sucrose diet; ${ }^{3}$ (b) the basal diet plus $1.0 \%$ cholesterol; (c) the basal diet plus $0.5 \%$ sodium taurocholate; (d) the basal diet plus $1.0 \%$ cholesterol plus $0.5 \%$ sodium taurocholate. Cholesterol and taurocholate were substituted for an equal weight of sucrose. Each dietary group was subdivided into a pyridoxine-deficient and a pyridoxine-supplemented group. Pyridoxine deficiency was created by omission of pyridoxine from the vitamin supplement, without the use of pyridoxine antagonists. The food intake of each pyri-doxine-supplemented control group was restricted to the average daily intake of the corresponding deficient group. The restricted-fed control rats were fed daily at 6 to 7 pm and ate all their food within one hour. On the last day of the experiment, the food cups were removed from both deficient and control rats at 8 PM . At 6 Pm the next day, the rats were anesthetized with sodium pentobarbital ${ }^{4}$ and killed by cardiac exsanguination with heparin as the anticoagulant. The livers were removed, weighed, lyophilized and the lipids extracted by the method of Tinoco et al. (11). Liver lipids were determined by the methods described by Scheier and Williams (12). Liver lipids were fractionated on silicic acid columns and the fatty acids determined by gasliquid chromatography with methylheptadecanoate as the internal standard (13). Plasma sterol was determined in chloro-form-methanol extracts (1:1) of the plasma. Differences between means are reported as significant at the $5 \%$ level (Student's $t$ test).

## RESULTS

Growth. In the first 3 weeks, the pyri-doxine-deficient groups fed cholesterol or
cholesterol plus taurocholate grew somewhat more than the other deficient groups (table 1). The highest mortality occurred in the deficient group fed the basal diet plus taurocholate although the survivors in this group showed the greatest gain of any of the deficient groups at the end of 6 weeks. Bloody feces and urine were observed in the deficient groups fed taurocholate or cholesterol and taurocholate, with a greater incidence in the former group. The control group fed taurocholate showed a greater incidence of diarrhea than the other control groups.

Liver. Liver phospholipid ( $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ ) tended to be lower in the deficient groups than in the corresponding pair-fed controls although the decrease was significant only in the group fed the basal diet (table $2)$. The addition of either cholesterol or taurocholate to the basal diet did not affect phospholipid concentration, but the addition of both cholesterol and taurocholate significantly reduced the phospholipid level in both deficient and control groups.

Esterified sterol ( $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ ) was significantly lower in all of the deficient groups, in comparison with their controls. Thus, feeding taurocholate with cholesterol did not increase liver sterol in the deficient rats to the level observed in the controls. Liver free sterol was slightly but significantly higher in all of the deficient groups.

The fatty acid composition of liver phospholipids is shown in table 3. All of the pyridoxine-deficient groups showed a significantly higher proportion of stearate and a significantly lower proportion of oleate, in comparison with their controls. Linoleate differed only in the deficient group fed the basal diet, in which the proportion was significantly higher. The proportion of arachidonate was not re-

[^11]TABLE 1
Effect of diet on weight gain

| Diet ${ }^{1}$ | $\underset{\mathrm{B}_{6}}{\text { Vitamin }}$ | $\underset{w t}{\text { Initial }}$ | Weeks fed diet |  |  |  |  |  | Mortality | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Avg } \\ & \text { 6weok } \\ & \text { food } \\ & \text { intake } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |  |  |
|  |  |  | Average cumulative weight gain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Basal |  | $g$ | $g$ | $g$ | $g$ | 9 | $g$ | 9 |  | $\stackrel{9}{273}$ |
|  | - | 53.3 | 16 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 30 | 0/11 |  |
|  | + | 47.1 | 22 | 45 | 52 | 63 | 72 | 80 | 0/9 |  |
| Basal + C | - | 49.9 | 17 | 30 | 38 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 0/11 | 253 |
|  | + | 45.5 | 14 | 34 | 42 | 50 | 58 | 62 | 0/10 |  |
| Basal + T | - | 51.0 | 14 | 24 | 28 | $48^{2}$ | 55 | $58^{2}$ | 4/11 | 322 |
|  | + | 47.4 | 18 | 45 | 59 | 75 | 90 | 103 | 0/10 |  |
| $\text { Basal }+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{T}$ | - | 49.2 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 35 | $41^{3}$ | 40 | 2/11 | 277 |
|  | + | 45.2 | 13 | 34 | 48 | 60 | 69 | 76 | 0/10 |  |

${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}$ indicates cholesterol; and T , sodium taurocholate.
${ }^{2}$ One death in fourth week; 3 deaths in sixth week.
${ }^{3}$ Two deaths in fifth week.

TABLE 2
Liver lipids

| Diet ${ }^{1}$ | $\underset{\mathrm{B}_{6}}{\text { Vitamin }}$ | No. of rats | Liver wt | Phospholipid | Sterol |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | Free | Ester |
| Basal |  |  | 9 | $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ | $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ | $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ | $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ |
|  | - | 11 | 2.62 | $30.3 \pm 1.4^{2}$ | $3.30 \pm 0.17$ | $2.71 \pm 0.14$ | $0.59 \pm 0.05$ |
|  | + | 10 | 3.92 | $35.4 \pm 0.4$ | $2.81 \pm 0.09$ | $1.95 \pm 0.04$ | $0.85 \pm 0.11$ |
| Basal + C | - | 9 | 3.06 | $32.9 \pm 1.2$ | $11.3 \pm 4.2$ | $2.61 \pm 0.15$ | $8.69 \pm 4.20$ |
|  | $+$ | 9 | 4.08 | $34.0 \pm 0.9$ | $24.8 \pm 3.0$ | $2.28 \pm 0.08$ | $22.50 \pm 2.99$ |
| Basal + T | - | 7 | 3.59 | $31.4 \pm 1.6$ | $4.15 \pm 1.71$ | $2.65 \pm 0.18$ | $1.50 \pm 0.17$ |
|  | $+$ | 10 | 5.27 | $34.4 \pm 0.6$ | $4.47 \pm 0.29$ | $2.11 \pm 0.04$ | $2.36 \pm 0.28$ |
| Basal $+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{T}$ | - | 9 | 4.03 | $25.9 \pm 1.7$ | $80.6 \pm 5.9$ | $4.85 \pm 0.37$ | $75.7 \pm 5.9$ |
|  | $+$ | 10 | 6.75 | $27.3 \pm 1.0$ | $118.3 \pm 6.0$ | $3.35 \pm 0.21$ | $115.0 \pm 5.9$ |

${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}$ indicates cholesterol; and T , sodium taurocholate.
${ }^{2}$ Mean $\pm \mathbf{S E}$.
duced and was even significantly higher in the deficient groups fed cholesterol or cholesterol plus taurocholate, in comparison with their controls. The proportion of total unsaturated fatty acids remained constant in the deficient groups since the lower oleate levels were counterbalanced by the increases in linoleate or arachidonate. In terms of milligrams/liver, the amounts of all fatty acids were lower in the deficient groups because of the smaller liver size and the tendency toward lower phospholipid levels.

In sterol esters (table 4), the proportion of oleate was significantly lower and the proportions of linoleate and arachidonate significantly higher in the deficient groups. The proportion of palmitoleate was significantly lower in all deficient groups
except the one fed the basal diet. The proportion of total unsaturated fatty acids stayed relatively unchanged since the lower oleate values were counteracted by the higher linoleate and arachidonate values.

In liver triglyceride, the proportion of oleate was significantly lower in the deficient groups than in the corresponding controls (table 5). Stearate tended to be higher, but the increase was statistically significant only in the deficient group fed cholesterol. Because of the decrease in oleate, the proportion of total unsaturated fatty acids was lower except for the deficient group fed cholesterol and taurocholate. In this group, the total unsaturated fatty acids remained constant because of the large increase in linoleate.
TABLE 3
Proportions of fatty acids in liver phospholipids

| iet ${ }^{1}$ | $\underset{\mathbf{B}_{0}}{\text { Vitamin }^{\text {and }}}$ | No. of rats | $\begin{gathered} \text { Liver } \\ \text { wt } \end{gathered}$ | Phospholipid | Fatty acids |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unsaturated fatty acids |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 14:0 | 16:0 | 16:1 | 18:0 | 18:1 | 18:2 | 20:4 | Total | Monc enoic |
| al |  |  | $g$ | mg/g | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | \% | \% |
|  | - | 8 | $2.66 \pm 0.18{ }^{2}$ | $30.1 \pm 1.8$ | $0.2 \pm 0.1$ | $16.3 \pm 1.0$ | $0.6 \pm 0.1$ | $28.8 \pm 1.0$ | $5.6 \pm 0.3$ | $17.0 \pm 0.7$ | $31.4 \pm 1.5$ | 54.6 | 6.2 |
|  | + | 6 | $4.00 \pm 0.14$ | $35.4 \pm 0.5$ | $0.2 \pm 0.1$ | $19.0 \pm 0.7$ | $0.6 \pm 0.3$ | $23.9 \pm 0.7$ | $9.0 \pm 0.6$ | $13.4 \pm 0.7$ | $33.8 \pm 0.5$ | 56.8 | 9.6 |
| $a \mathrm{l}+\mathrm{C}$ | - | 6 | $2.95 \pm 0.18$ | $32.2 \pm 1.8$ | $0.1 \pm 0.1$ | $14.6 \pm 0.6$ | $0.5 \pm 0.1$ | $29.0 \pm 0.4$ | $5.7 \pm 1.0$ | $17.0 \pm 1.0$ | $33.2 \pm 1.0$ | 56.4 | 6.2 |
|  | + | 6 | $4.01 \pm 0.26$ | $34.3 \pm 1.0$ | $0.2 \pm 0.1$ | $17.8 \pm 0.6$ | $1.6 \pm 0.1$ | $22.5 \pm 0.4$ | $10.8 \pm 0.4$ | $17.0 \pm 0.4$ | $29.4 \pm 0.7$ | 58.8 | 12.4 |
| $\mathrm{al}+\mathrm{T}$ | - | 6 | $3.58 \pm 0.25$ | $31.0 \pm 1.9$ | $0.3 \pm 0.1$ | $16.6 \pm 0.8$ | $0.6 \pm 0.1$ | $27.4 \pm 0.8$ | $6.2 \pm 0.4$ | $14.3 \pm 0.5$ | $34.6 \pm 0.5$ | 55.7 | 6.8 |
|  | $+$ | 6 | $5.36 \pm 0.24$ | $34.4 \pm 0.8$ | $0.2 \pm 0.1$ | $19.7 \pm 0.3$ | $1.2 \pm 0.1$ | $22.4 \pm 0.7$ | $10.0 \pm 0.4$ | $13.2 \pm 0.5$ | $33.1 \pm 0.5$ | 57.5 | 11.2 |
| $\mathrm{al}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{T}$ | - | 6 | $3.96 \pm 0.48$ | $24.8 \pm 2.4$ | $0.2 \pm 0.1$ | $15.0 \pm 2.2$ | $1.0 \pm 0.1$ | $28.4 \pm 1.0$ | $8.2 \pm 0.4$ | $17.8 \pm 0.6$ | $29.4 \pm 0.9$ | 56.4 | 9.2 |
|  | $+$ | 6 | $6.85 \pm 0.22$ | $28.1 \pm 1.0$ | $0.3 \pm 0.1$ | $18.3 \pm 0.3$ | $1.8 \pm 0.2$ | $21.9 \pm 1.0$ | $12.8 \pm 0.8$ | $18.4 \pm 0.9$ | $25.7 \pm 1.2$ | 58.7 | 14.6 |

[^12]TABLE 4
Proportions of fatty acids in liver sterol esters

| Diet ${ }^{1}$ | $\underset{\mathbf{B}_{6}}{\text { Vitamin }}$ | No. of rats | $\begin{gathered} \text { Liver } \\ \text { wt } \end{gathered}$ | Ester sterol | Fatty acids |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unsaturat fatty acic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 14:0 | 16:0 | 16:1 | 18:0 | 18:1 | 18:2 | 20:4 | Total | $\xrightarrow{\text { Mo }}$ M |
| sal |  |  | $g$ | $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | \% | \% |
|  | - | 4 | $2.59 \pm 0.26{ }^{2}$ | $0.6 \pm 0.10$ | ND ${ }^{3}$ | $21.8 \pm 1.4$ | $3.2 \pm 0.8$ | $21.2 \pm 2.8$ | $13.6 \pm 3.9$ | $21.9 \pm 2.4$ | $18.2 \pm 2.2$ | 56.9 | 16. |
|  | + | 6 | $4.00 \pm 0.14$ | $0.95 \pm 0.20$ | $0.4 \pm 0.1$ | $23.6 \pm 0.7$ | $4.0 \pm 0.8$ | $19.8 \pm 4.4$ | $29.6 \pm 4.1$ | $14.2 \pm 1.1$ | $8.4 \pm 2.0$ | 56.2 | 33 |
| sal + C | - | 5 | $2.82 \pm 0.14$ | $1.76 \pm 0.60$ | $0.5 \pm 0.1$ | $17.3 \pm 4.8$ | $3.7 \pm 0.2$ | $11.3 \pm 1.2$ | $31.2 \pm 2.1$ | $24.7 \pm 1.1$ | $11.1 \pm 2.1$ | 70.7 | 34. |
|  | + | 6 | $4.02 \pm 0.26$ | $23.91 \pm 4.00$ | $0.5 \pm 0.1$ | $15.7 \pm 0.3$ | $10.4 \pm 0.2$ | $3.9 \pm 0.2$ | $50.6 \pm 0.9$ | $16.5 \pm 0.6$ | $1.5 \pm 0.5$ | 79.0 | 61 |
| $\mathrm{sal}+\mathrm{T}$ | - | 6 | $3.58 \pm 0.25$ | $1.43 \pm 0.18$ | $0.2 \pm 0.2$ | $15.2 \pm 0.6$ | $3.0 \pm 0.4$ | $11.9 \pm 2.5$ | $31.2 \pm 2.5$ | $23.8 \pm 1.8$ | $14.3 \pm 1.2$ | 72.3 | 34. |
|  | $+$ | 6 | $5.41 \pm 0.24$ | $2.80 \pm 0.29$ | $0.2 \pm 0.1$ | $17.2 \pm 1.0$ | $5.7 \pm 0.6$ | $7.7 \pm 0.7$ | $47.0 \pm 1.6$ | $17.1 \pm 1.1$ | $5.1 \pm 0.6$ | 74.9 | 52. |
| $\mathrm{sal}+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{T}$ | - | 6 | $3.96 \pm 0.48$ | $81.8 \pm 7.4$ | $0.3 \pm 0.2$ | $13.6 \pm 0.7$ | $7.0 \pm 0.8$ | $2.9 \pm 0.4$ | $41.6 \pm 0.6$ | $29.8 \pm 1.1$ | $3.6 \pm 0.8$ | 82.0 | 48. |
|  | $+$ | 5 | $6.89 \pm 0.27$ | $110.6 \pm 10.5$ | $0.4 \pm 0.1$ | $13.9 \pm 0.5$ | $12.0 \pm 0.3$ | $2.3 \pm 0.2$ | $51.9 \pm 0.9$ | $18.1 \pm 0.4$ | ND | 82.0 | 63. |

C indicates cholesterol; and T , sodium taurocholate.
Meas $\pm$ SE.
Not detected.
Proportions of fatty acids in liver triglycerides

| Diet ${ }^{1}$ | $\underset{B_{6}}{\text { Vitamin }}$ | No. of rats | $\underset{\text { wter }}{\text { Liver }}$ | Fatty acids | Fatty acids |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unsaturated fatty acids |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | 14:0 | 16:0 | 16:1 | 18:0 | 18:1 | 18:2 | 20:4 | Total | Monoenoic |
| isal |  |  | 9 | $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | wt \% | \% | \% |
|  | - | 6 | $2.71 \pm 0.23{ }^{2}$ | $0.86 \pm 0.64$ | $0.2 \pm 0.1$ | $36.9 \pm 2.1$ | $1.4 \pm 0.5$ | $28.3 \pm 7.3$ | $20.1 \pm 3.5$ | $13.1 \pm 5.1$ | $\mathrm{ND}^{3}$ | 34.6 | 21.5 |
|  | + | 6 | $4.00 \pm 0.14$ | $1.27 \pm 0.37$ | $0.5 \pm 0.1$ | $35.9 \pm 1.5$ | $2.2 \pm 0.5$ | $10.4 \pm 5.0$ | $39.9 \pm 2.1$ | $10.7 \pm 0.9$ | $0.3 \pm 0.2$ | 53.1 | 42.1 |
| tsal + C | - | 6 | $2.95 \pm 0.18$ | $5.57 \pm 4.38$ | $0.5 \pm 0.1$ | $30.9 \pm 2.5$ | $2.2 \pm 0.3$ | $24.5 \pm 7.7$ | $19.3 \pm 2.0$ | $20.7 \pm 6.8$ | $3.2 \pm 1.6$ | 45.4 | 21.5 |
|  | + | 5 | $3.85 \pm 0.24$ | $4.82 \pm 2.12$ | $0.6 \pm 0.1$ | $27.2 \pm 1.3$ | $3.2 \pm 0.3$ | $5.1 \pm 1.0$ | $44.4 \pm 2.0$ | $19.3 \pm 3.3$ | ND | 66.9 | 47.6 |
| isal + T | - | 6 | $3.58 \pm 0.25$ | $0.65 \pm 0.36$ | $1.2 \pm 0.7$ | $30.9 \pm 4.1$ | $3.8 \pm 1.4$ | $15.4 \pm 5.8$ | $23.7 \pm 2.9$ | $19.4 \pm 1.7$ | $5.0 \pm 1.7$ | 51.9 | 27.5 |
|  | + | 6 | $5.36 \pm 0.24$ | $2.46 \pm 0.25$ | $0.7 \pm 1.0$ | $28.0 \pm 1.7$ | $3.3 \pm 0.2$ | $5.6 \pm 0.6$ | $41.2 \pm 1.8$ | $19.4 \pm 1.3$ | $1.1 \pm 0.6$ | 64.5 | 44.5 |
| $\mathrm{sal}+\mathbf{C}+\mathbf{T}$ | - | 6 | $3.96 \pm 0.48$ | $4.46 \pm 1.22$ | $0.6 \pm 0.2$ | $18.7 \pm 1.5$ | $3.0 \pm 1.2$ | $6.9 \pm 1.5$ | $32.8 \pm 1.4$ | $33.4 \pm 3.5$ | $2.7 \pm 1.0$ | 71.9 | 35.8 |
|  | + | 5 | $6.89 \pm 0.27$ | $6.89 \pm 0.40$ | $0.5 \pm 0.1$ | $21.4 \pm 0.2$ | $3.3 \pm 0.2$ | $3.9 \pm 0.2$ | $45.9 \pm 1.0$ | $23.3 \pm 0.3$ | $1.3 \pm 0.9$ | 73.8 | 49.2 |

${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}$ indicates cholesterol; and T , sodium taurocholate.
${ }^{2}$ Mean $\pm$ SEs.

$$
\text { TABLE } 5
$$

Plasma. The addition of cholesterol to the diet increased plasma sterol levels in both the deficient and control groups, with greater increases with the addition of both cholesterol and taurocholate (table 6). However, total sterol in all of the deficient groups was lower than in the corresponding controls although the difference was significant only when cholesterol was added to the diet. Thus, pyridoxine deficiency, under these conditions, did not produce hypercholesterolemia.

## DISCUSSION

Fatty acid composition. The phospholipids of the deficient rats fed the basal diet showed a significant increase in stearate and linoleate, a significant decrease in oleate, and no change in arachidonate. Sterol esters showed significant increases in linoleate and arachidonate and a significant decrease in oleate. These results contrast with those of Swell et al. (6). Possible reasons for the differences include the composition of the diets and the degree of pyridoxine deficiency. The diet of Swell et al. (6) had higher levels of protein and fat and a different source of carbohydrate ( $27 \%$ casein, $10 \%$ vegetable oil and $59 \%$ starch). Furthermore, under their conditions, the deficient rats showed a much larger decrease ( $50 \%$ ) in liver phospholipids than those of the present experiment. This may be responsible for the large decrease in phospholipid arachidonate.

The results with all of the deficient groups in the present experiment, how-
ever, are consistent with previous reports of an increase in the proportion of stearate and a decrease in the proportion of monoenoic acid in carcass and liver total fatty acids of pyridoxine-deficient rats (35). All 4 deficient groups showed a significant increase in the proportion of stearate in phospholipid and sterol ester, and a significant decrease in oleate in all lipid classes. In three of the four deficient groups, there was also a decrease in palmitoleate in phospholipid and sterol ester. Thus, changes in stearic and monoenoic acids appear to occur more frequently in pyridoxine deficiency than changes in arachidonate, at least with rats fed diets adequate in linoleate. It is reasonable to expect that arachidonate levels would be less affected in experiments where pyridoxine deficiency is developed with diets adequate in linoleate than in experiments testing the effect of pyridoxine deficiency on linoleate utilization in recovery from essential fatty acid depletion (12, 14). In the former type of experiment, growth is decreasing or has stopped so that less arachidonate is needed for synthesis of new tissue. Hence a longer time might be required to show any effects on arachidonate levels since the need for arachidonate has been reduced and since considerable formation of arachidonate occurs even in rats severely deficient in pyridoxine (12, 14). However, in experiments testing the effect of pyridoxine deficiency on recovery from essential fatty acid depletion, any effects of pyridoxine deficiency on arachidonate metabolism

TABLE 6
Plasma sterol levels

| Diet ${ }^{1}$ | $\underset{\mathbf{B}_{6}}{\text { Vitamin }}$ | No. of rats | Sterol |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total | Free | Ester |
| Basal |  |  | $\mathrm{mg} / 100 \mathrm{ml}$ | $\mathrm{mg} / 100 \mathrm{ml}$ | $\mathrm{mg} / 100 \mathrm{ml}$ |
|  | - | 9 | $62 \pm 4^{2}$ | $16 \pm 2$ | $46 \pm 11$ |
|  | + | 9 | $68 \pm 4$ | $19 \pm 1$ | $49 \pm 4$ |
| Basal + C | - | 9 | $80 \pm 5$ | $20 \pm 1$ | $60 \pm 4$ |
|  | $+$ | 7 | $121 \pm 8$ | $25 \pm 2$ | $96 \pm 7$ |
| Basal + T |  | $6$ | $68 \pm 4$ | $17 \pm 1$ | $50 \pm 3$ |
|  | + | $9$ | $73 \pm 3$ | $19 \pm 2$ | $54 \pm 4$ |
| Basal $+\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{T}$ | - | 7 | $109 \pm 14$ | $26 \pm 2$ | $93 \pm 10$ |
|  | + | 8 | $187 \pm 18$ | $31 \pm 3$ | $156 \pm 4$ |

[^13]should be more pronounced because of the greater need for formation of arachidonate (or lipids containing arachidonate) in animals recovering from essential fatty acid (arachidonate) deficiency.

The decrease in monoenoic fatty acid in pyridoxine deficiency could result from increased utilization as well as decreased synthesis. There is as yet no evidence for increased utilization. There is some evidence, however, to support the idea of decreased synthesis. Huber et al. (5) reported that treatment with insulin prevented the increase in stearate and the decrease in palmitoleate in total fatty acids of liver and adipose tissue of pyri-doxine-deficient rats. These authors suggested that the changes in fatty acid composition, as well as other symptoms in the deficient rats, could be explained by a decreased availability of insulin. Recently, Benjamin and Gellhorn (15) reported an increase in the proportion of stearate and a decrease in the proportions of palmitoleate and oleate in the adipose tissue of alloxan-diabetic rats. Conversion of stearate to oleate was also reduced in microsomal preparations from liver or adipose tissue of diabetic rats (16). Consequently, if insulin insufficiency occurs in pyridoxine-deficient rats, then the synthesis of palmitoleate and oleate might decrease since insulin may be necessary for these reactions to occur at a normal rate. Further study is needed on the relationships between insulin insufficiency and the symptoms of pyridoxine deficiency.

Phospholipid levels. The tendency to lower phospholipid values in the deficient groups supports the idea of altered phospholipid metabolism ( 6,12 ). Changes in the proportions of specific phospholipid fractions (17) could underlie the changes observed in the proportions of phospholipid stearate and oleate in the deficient rats. Phospholipid synthesis could be decreased by pyridoxine deficiency in several ways. The synthesis of phospholipid bases depends quite directly on pyridoxalphosphate catalyzed reactions (18). Pyridoxine deficiency could also interfere with the synthesis of glycerol-phosphate and lipoproteins, both of which are needed for phospholipid synthesis in microsomes (19, 20). Glycerol-phosphate formation
could be reduced if gluconeogenesis from amino acids were reduced as a result of decreased transaminase activity in pyridoxine deficiency (21). Lipoprotein synthesis could be reduced if the synthesis and interconversion of amino acids (18) by pyridoxal-phosphate reactions were reduced by the deficiency to an extent that the availability of specific amino acids limited the rate of lipoprotein synthesis. Furthermore, all of these reactions could also be affected by any changes in the production of insulin or pituitary and adrenal hormones in the deficient rats (5).

Liver sterol. Liver esterified sterol in the deficient group fed the basal diet was lower and liver-free sterol slightly higher than in the controls. In other cases, ${ }^{5}$ however, significant differences have not been observed in deficient rats fed the basal diet although free sterol tends to be higher and esterified sterol lower in the deficient rats. These trends in deficient rats not fed cholesterol are in contrast with other results (6) indicating a significant decrease in liver-free cholesterol with no change in esterified sterol.

The changes observed in the present experiment, especially in the groups fed cholesterol, could reflect changes in liver metabolism or changes in absorption, or both. Changes in liver metabolism are indicated by the significantly higher proportions of linoleate and arachidonate and the significantly lower proportion of oleate in sterol esters in all of the deficient groups. The reasons for these significant alterations in the pattern of liver sterol esters remain to be investigated.

Cholesterol absorption might be decreased if pyridoxine deficiency reduced the level of cholesterol esterase in the intestine (22). This possibility remains to be tested. Decreased taurocholate secretion in pyridoxine deficiency (9) ${ }^{6}$ does not appear to be a major cause of the lower esterified sterol in the deficient groups. This is indicated by the fact that feeding cholesterol with taurocholate did not raise the level of esterified sterol to the level of the control group with the same intake of cholesterol and taurocholate.

[^14]Plasma sterol. All of the deficient groups showed a lower plasma sterol level. This is in contrast with other reports of no change or an increase in plasma sterol in pyridoxine-deficient rats. Swell and coworkers (6) observed no difference in esterified or free sterol between deficient and control rats fed a diet containing $10 \%$ vegetable oil, without added cholesterol. Goswami and Sadhu (23) reported hypercholesterolemia in pyridoxine-deficient rats fed a diet containing $9 \%$ coconut oil, without added cholesterol. Shue and Hove (24) reported hypercholesterolemia in deficient male rats with $20 \%$ coconut oil or cottonseed oil, $3 \%$ cholesterol and $1 \%$ cholic acid, but not with lard as the dietary fat. These divergent observations show that no generalization can be made concerning the effect of pyridoxine deficiency on plasma cholesterol since the effect depends upon the conditions under which the deficiency has been produced.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Williams, M. A., and R. Pertel 1964 Comparative effects of pyridoxine deficiency and restricted food intake on acetate- $2 \cdot{ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$ incorporation into rat liver lipids. Canad. J. Biochem., 42: 558.
2. Williams, M. A., N. L. Cohen and B. Hata 1959 The effect of dietary fat on the development of vitamin $B_{6}$ deficiency in the rat. J. Nutrition, 68: 25.
3. Johnston, P. V., K. C. Kopaczyk and F. A. Kummerow 1961 Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on fatty acid composition of carcass and brain lipids in the rat. J. Nutrition, 74: 96.
4. Takeuchi, Y. 1963 Studies on vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{6}$. Nutrition Chemistry of Pyridoxine Phosphates. Bull. U. of Osaka Prefecture, series B, 14: 163.
5. Huber, A. M., S. N. Gershoff and D. M. Hegsted 1964 Carbohydrate and fat metabolism and response to insulin in vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{6}$-deficient rats. J. Nutrition, 82: 371.
6. Swell, L., M. D. Law, P. E. Schools, Jr. and C. R. Treadwell 1961 Tissue fatty acid composition in pyridoxine-deficient rats. J. Nutrition, 74: 148.
7. Holman, R. T., and J. J. Peifer 1960 Acceleration of essential fatty acid deficiency by dietary cholesterol. J. Nutrition, 70: 411.
8. Morin, R. J., S. Bernick, J. F. Mead and R. B. Alfin-Slater 1962 The influence of exogenous cholesterol on hepatic lipid composition of the rat. J. Lipid Res., 3: 432.
9. Bergeret, B., and F. Chatagner 1956 Influence d'une carence en vitamine $\mathrm{B}_{6}$ sur la teneur en acides tauro-conjugués et glycoconjugués de la bile du rat. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 22: 273.
10. Jones, J. H., and C. Foster 1942 A salt mixture for use with basal diets either low or high in phosphorus. J. Nutrition, 24: 245.
11. Tinoco, J., P. Miljanich and R. L. Lyman 1963 Stability of lipids in lyophilized rat livers. J. Lipid Res., 4: 359.
12. Scheier, G. E., and M. A. Williams 1964 Sequential changes in liver and heart lipids after giving linoleate or linoleate plus pyridoxine to rats depleted of fat and pyridoxine. Biochem. J., 92: 422.
13. Tinoco, J., A. Shannon, P. Miljanich, R. L. Lyman and R. Okey 1962 Analysis of fatty acids mixtures: comparison of two "absolute" methods of determination. Anal. Biochem., 3: 514.
14. Witten, P. W., and R. T. Holman 1952 Polyethenoid fatty acid metabolism. VI. Effect of pyridoxine on essential fatty acid conversions. Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 41: 266.
15. Benjamin, W., and A. Gellhorn 1964 The effect of diabetes and insulin on the biosynthesis of individual fatty acids in adipose tissue. J. Biol. Chem., 239: 64.
16. Gellhorn, A., and W. Benjamin 1964 The intracellular localization of an enzymatic defect of lipid metabolism in diabetic rats. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 84: 167.
17. Johnson, R. M., and T. Ito 1965 Effects of a nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fat on the distribution of fatty acids in rat liver mitochondrial phospholipids. J. Lipid Res., 6: 75.
18. Braunstein, A. E. 1963 In: Chemical and Biological Aspects of Pyridoxal Catalysis, eds., E. E. Snell, P. M. Fasella, A. Braunstein and A. Rossi Fanelli. Pergamon Press, New York, p. 579.
19. Tzur, R., and B. Shapiro 1964 Dependence of microsomal lipid synthesis on added protein. J. Lipid Res., 5: 542.
20. Tzur, R., E. Tal and B. Shapiro 1964 Alpha-glycerophosphate as a regulatory factor in fatty acid esterification. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 84: 18.
21. Eisenstein, A. B. 1960 Relationship of vitamin $B_{6}$ to gluconeogenic action of cortisol. Endocrinology, 67: 97.
22. Treadwell, C. R., L. Swell and G. V. Vahouny 1962 Factors in sterol absorption. Federation Proc., 21: 903.
23. Goswami, A., and D. P. Sadhu 1960 Polyenoic acid in hypercholesterolemia induced by pyridoxine deficiency in rats. Nature, 187: 786.
24. Shue, G. M., and E. L. Hove 1965 Interrelation of vitamin $B_{6}$ and sex on response of rats to hypercholesterolemic diets. J. Nutrition, 85: 247.

# Effect of Low-protein Diet on the Ability of the Adult Rat to Recover from a Sublethal Dose of Irradiation ' 

ARTHUR F. HOPPER, MILTON B. YATVIN ${ }^{2}$<br>and ROBERT W. WANNEMACHER, JR.<br>Bureau of Biological Research, Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey


#### Abstract

These data support the conclusion that a low protein diet fed to adult rats after a sublethal dose of irradiation did not affect repair processes. Those end points which are affected by the low protein diet per se - serum albumin and liver protein metabolism as indicated by liver protein/DNA, RNA/DNA ratios, methionine uptake and amino acid content - are also lower for the irradiated animals fed 5\% casein than for the irradiated animals fed $15 \%$ casein. These effects are not compounded by the irradiation, and in fact, irradiation appeared to serve as a stimulus in the $5 \%$ casein group, maintaining liver protein metabolism immediately after irradiation at a level higher than that of the 5\% casein-fed controls and equal to that of controls fed $15 \%$ casein. However, the detrimental effects of a low protein diet were observed in both control and irradiated rats, and in this respect it is probable that a low protein diet is of no actual benefit following irradiation. In conclusion, when an adult rat had an adequate protein reserve, the feeding of a low protein diet after irradiation did not inhibit its recovery.


The nutritional status of an animal appears to have variable effects on the recovery from radiation injury. Cornatzer (1) reported that rats fed a low protein ( $10 \%$ ), low fat ( $5 \%$ ) diet following injection of a lethal dose of ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ survived longer than those in which either or both of these dietary components were increased. It has also been reported that rats that were given small amounts of ethyl linoleate or methyl linoleate when kept on a low fat diet after irradiation survived longer than those that did not receive this supplement (2, 3).

It is well known that for the first few days following irradiation in the $\mathrm{LD}_{50}$ range, rats eat little, if anything. Considering the possibility that this self-imposed fasting might be detrimental, Smith et al. (4) studied the effects of force-feeding during this period. In rats force-fed a protein hydrolysate dextrose mixture, body weight was maintained, following exposure to 800 r . However, this dose of irradiation resulted in $100 \%$ mortality of force-fed animals, whereas only $80 \%$ of the ad libitum controls died. Force-feeding of fat has also been reported to be detri-
mental to irradiated animals (5). Furthermore, increasing body weight by injecting gold thioglucose prior to irradiation had no beneficial effect. Similarly a genetically fatter strain of rats was no more resistant to irradiation (6).

However, a number of investigations have shown that protein depletion of the animal before exposure to irradiation may be harmful to the recovery process. Feeding rats a low protein diet until they lost $25 \%$ of their body weight reduced the $\mathrm{LD}_{50 / 30}$ value from 700 r to 520 r (7). A less severe depletion - a low protein diet for 3 weeks prior to irradiation - was not as detrimental to survival of rats exposed to 550 r and had no effect on those given 450 r (8).

The above investigations suggest that the composition of diet fed after irradiation did not markedly influence the recovery process. However, severe protein depletion prior to irradiation reduced the

[^15]survival rate. The concept of protein reserve (9) may provide the explanation of these observations. During protein depletion, the animal loses its protein reserves (9) and demonstrates decreased ability to respond to stress (10). The adult rat fed an adequate diet prior to irradiation apparently can utilize its protein reserve to help in the recovery from irradiation damage. Mobilization of the protein reserves can be characterized by loss in body weight, negative nitrogen balance, flow of amino acids from muscle and skin to viscera, and increase in concentration of cellular liver protein, RNA and free amino acids (11-13). Mortality, which has been used in most studies on the effect of nutrition on recovery from ionizing radiation, provides a limited amount of information. Therefore, in the present study, various biochemical parameters were investigated in an attempt to gain insight into the problem of the interaction between nutritional state of an animal and its response to a sublethal dose of irradiation.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

Experimental regimen of animals fed an adequate diet. Forty male rats of the Wistar strain (group A), with an average body weight of 350 to 400 g , were placed in individual plastic cages for 16 hours, during which time they received a total dose of 350 r of $\gamma$-radiation from a ${ }^{60} \mathrm{Co}$ source. Prior to, during, and post-irradiation these rats were fed an agar-gel diet (10) ad libitum. The diet consisted of the following: (in per cent of dry diet) casein protein, 15; carbohydrate (as sucrose, dextrose, and dextrin in a ratio of 1:1.58: 1.04), 51.6; lard, 24; salt mixture (14), 4; agar, 3.3; cod liver oil, 0.2; and water, 140; also the following vitamins per kilogram of dry diet: (in milligrams) thiamine, 10; riboflavin, 20; pyridoxine, 10; menadione, 15; niacin, 80; pantothenic acid, 80; inositol, 200; folic acid. 0.5 ; biotin, $0.5 ; p$-aminobenzoic acid, 80; choline, 2000; ascorbic acid, 2; and a-tocopherol, 100. The water, lard and agar were heated until the solid material had melted. This solution was added to the dry ingredients and mixed. The vitamins were added when the mixture had cooled but was still fluid. This agar-gel diet aids
in the accuracy of measuring food consumption.

Another group (B) of 16 rats which served as controls, was treated exactly the same as group A, but was not exposed to any radiation. At zero, 3, 7, 14, and 28 days after irradiation 8 animals from group A were autopsied, and 8 rats in group B were killed at zero and 28 days. One hour before necropsy $5 \mu \mathrm{c}$ of ${ }^{35} \mathrm{~S}$-dLmethionine were injected intraperitoneally into each animal. All rats were anesthetized with pentobarbital ( $60 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ ) and killed by exsanguination. Samples of blood were taken for the determination of red blood count, white blood counts, hematocrit, and serum protein electrophoresis and the livers were removed and saved for chemical analysis.

Experimental regimen of animals fed a low protein diet. A third group (C) of 32 male rats of the Wistar strain with an average weight of 350 to 400 g were placed in plastic cages and irradiated as above, whereas group (D) (32 animals) served as non-irradiated controls. Prior to irradiation, all rats were fed the $15 \%$ casein protein agar-gel diet. During and after irradiation, all animals were fed the agar-gel basal diet; however, the casein protein content was reduced to $5 \%$ and carbohydrate was increased to $61.6 \%$, as sucrose, dextrose and dextrin were added in a ratio of $1: 1.58: 1.04$.

At 3, 14, and 28 days after irradiation, 8 animals from each group were killed. All rats were injected one hour before autopsy with $5 \mu \mathrm{c}$ of ${ }^{35} \mathrm{~S}$-dl-methionine, and at necropsy blood and liver samples were taken for biochemical analysis.

All animals were housed at a temperature of $26 \pm 1^{\circ}$ with a relative humidity of $40 \%$. Animal quarters were illuminated daily from 6 am to 6 pm. Daily food intakes and weekly body weights were recorded for each animal throughout the experiment.

Analyses. The livers were homogenized individually with ice-cold distilled water into a $20 \%$ suspension and the total protein concentration, ribonucleic acid (RNA), deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), and radioactive ${ }^{35}$ S protein were determined (15). The free amino acids were determined by ion exchange chromatography (16) on the


Fig. 1 Effects of dietary protein on change in body weight and caloric intake are plotted at various times after exposure to $\gamma$-radiation. Open circles are rats exposed to 350 r of radiation and solid circles, non-irradiated controls. Caloric intakes are plotted as mean weekly intakes. Each value is the mean of 8 animals.
picric acid filtrate of pooled aliquots from each group. Serum from each animal was separated into various component protein fractions (17) by paper electrophoresis. Red and white cell counts were determined in a Coulter counter and hematocrits were measured by the micro-technique of Strumia et al. (18).

Standard errors were determined for all values. If the probability value was less than 0.01 , the difference between the means was considered significant.

## EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

The effects of irradiation on caloric intake and body weight gain are shown in figure 1. For the first few days following irradiation, the caloric intake decreased; but by the end of the first week the animals resumed normal feeding. Body weight of the rats fed both the $5 \%$ and $15 \%$ casein diets showed an initial decrease. However, in the $15 \%$ group, body weight returned to the control level by the
end of the experiment, whereas in the $5 \%$ group, weight was lost throughout duration of the experiment. Following the initial decrease the rate of weight loss was the same as the controls during the last 3 weeks.

Figure 2 shows the white and red cell counts. In both groups, red cell counts. decreased steadily, reaching their lowest levels during the second week and returning to control values by the end of the experiment. White cell counts decreased rapidly to very low levels in both groups, remaining low during the first week and recovering to control values by the end of the fourth week. Control values were unaffected by the diet. Hematocrit values were not affected by radiation.

Irradiated rats fed a $15 \%$ casein diet showed an early decrease in total globulin and $\gamma$-globulin values which slowly returned to normal by the end of the experiment (fig. 3). Serum albumin in this group also decreased sharply during the


Fig. 2 Effects of dietary protein on white blood count (WBC) and red blood counts (RBC) are plotted at various times after exposure to $\gamma$-radiation. For $5 \%$ casein the plot is started at 3 days, the first experimental and control groups that were removed. Each value is the mean of 8 . animals.


Fig. 3 Effects of dietary protein on the concentration of serum albumin, total globulin and $\gamma$-globulin are plotted at various times after exposure to $\gamma$-radiation. Each value is the mean of 8 animals.
first week, but returned to the control level by the end of the second week. In the $5 \%$ casein group, serum protein values decreased to below control values 3 days after irradiation and recovered slowly to control values by the end of the experiment. The $5 \%$ casein diet fed to the unirradiated animals did not affect serum globulin values but did result in a steady slow decline in serum albumin values.

Figure 4 shows some aspects of the irradiation and diet effect on liver metabolism. Protein/DNA ratios, RNA/DNA ratios and uptake of ${ }^{35}$ S-methionine into liver protein all increased in the irradiated animals fed $15 \%$ casein in the first 3 days, and during the course of the experiment returned to control values. In the irradiated animals fed $5 \%$ casein, these values also increased above control values 3 days after irradiation. They returned to control levels during the second week in the case of the RNA/DNA ratios and uptake of ${ }^{35} \mathrm{~S}$-methionine, and by the end of the fourth week in the case of the protein/


Fig. 4 Effects of dietary protein on the liver protein/DNA ( $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{mg}$ ) RNA/DNA ( $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{mg}$ ) and uptake of ${ }^{35}$ S from dL-methionine are plotted at various times after exposure to $\gamma$-radiation. Each value is the mean of 8 animals.

DNA ratios. In the unirradiated controls fed 5\% casein, these end points decreased slowly throughout the course of the experiment.
In the irradiated animals fed $15 \%$ casein, there was an immediate sharp increase in both essential and nonessential amino acids in the liver (fig. 5). The former returned to control levels by the end of the first week, the latter by the end of the second week. In the irradiated animals fed $5 \%$ casein, amino acid levels were elevated over control values 3 days after irradiation and returned to control levels during the second week. In the unirradiated controls fed 5\% casein, liver amino acid levels decreased slowly throughout the experiment.

## DISCUSSION

Loss of appetite, the duration of which is proportional to the amount of irradiation, is characteristic of rats that are exposed to irradiation (19), a transient decrease in appetite being reported follow-


Fig. 5 Effects of dietary protein on the concentration of liver essential and nonessential free amino acids are plotted at various times atfer exposure to $\gamma$-radiation. Each value is the mean of 8 animals.
ing doses as low as 50 r (20). In the present experiment, caloric intake decreased during the first 3 days. The rats, however, did eat during the immediate post-irradiation period, although not as much as they would have normally. The body weight loss observed during the first week in the animals fed $15 \%$ casein cannot be explained completely by the decreased food intake and may be the result of tissue breakdown following the radiation insult. In the 5\% casein groups, both control and irradiated animals lost weight at the same rate following the initial rapid loss experienced by the irradiated animals during the first 3 days. The body weight in the irradiated animals thus never returned to control level.

The decrease in the red and white cell counts observed in the present experiment is characteristic of radiation injury, white cell counts decreasing more rapidly and to lower values than red cell values (21, 22). The pattern of the decline and the recovery of both the red and white cells in the peripheral blood (fig. 2) agrees completely
with that reported for rats exposed to 300 r of x-irradiation (23). Although a decrease in red cell count, apparently due to lack of erythropoieten, has been reported in animals fed a portein-free diet (24), the control rats in the present study fed $5 \%$ casein did not show either this decrease or any effects on the white cell count. The irradiated animals fed $5 \%$ casein show the decrease in red and white cell counts and they also show the recovery to control levels by the end of the experiment. Thus, even when rats are maintained with a low protein diet, the radiation damage to the hematopoietic system is repaired just as rapidly and just as completely as in animals fed a diet with normal protein levels.

Serum proteins show approximately the same pattern in both the $5 \%$ and $15 \%$ groups (fig. 3). The curves indicate that the slight decrease in total globulin immediately following irradiation is due mainly to a decrease in r-globulin. The low protein diet had no effect on the serum globulin, and in addition, despite the diet, the irradiated rats showed a return of serum globulin values to normal just as rapidly as the value for the rats fed $15 \%$ protein. Serum albumin, however, decreased slowly in the unirradiated controls fed $5 \%$ casein. This is characteristic of animals maintained with a low protein diet (25). At the same time that control values were decreasing, however, those of irradiated rats fed 5\% casein were increasing and reached control levels by the end of the fourth week. The irradiation damage reflected in the initial decrease in serum albumin values is thus repairable despite the low protein diet.

Immediately after irradiation cellular RNA and essential free amino acid of the liver were elevated above the values noted in control animals. The higher concentration of these cellular constituents is reflected in an increased rate of protein biosynthesis and subsequent elevated concentration of cellular protein. These changes in liver composition are correlated with a loss in body weight and lower serum albumin concentration. Similar tissue responses have been noted in other stress conditions such as tumor cachexia (11), infection (26), injury (27), neph-
ritis (28), pregnancy (29), lactation (30), and adrenal corticoid administration (12). All of these stress responses are characterized by loss of muscle and skin protein resulting in a flow of amino acids away from the muscle and skin toward the viscera, negative nitrogen balance of the carcass and an increase in liver protein, RNA and free amino acids (11). These changes are apparently a homeostatic response whereby the protein reserves of the body supply amino acids for the rapid repair of the harmful effects of stress.

As reported previously (31), feeding a low protein diet results in a decreased concentration of liver protein, RNA, free amino acids and rate of protein biosynthesis. However, adult animals that are fed this diet after exposure to $\gamma$-radiation are still able to mobilize their protein reserve and increase the various mechanisms for protein biosynthesis of their livers. If the protein reserve has been previously reduced, then the animals have a decreased ability to survive the effects of radiation (7). This substantiates the conclusion that optimal filling of this protein reserve is necessary for maximal response to stress conditions.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Cornatzer, W. E., G. T. Harrell, Jr., D. Cayer and C. Artom 1950 Subacute toxicity of radioactive phosphorus as related to the composition of the diet. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 73: 491.
2. Cheng, A. L. S., G. D. Kryder, L. Berquist and H. J. Devel, Jr. 1952 The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. IX. The relation of radiation injury in the rat to the fat content of the diet. J. Nutrition, 48: 161.
3. Cheng, A. L. S., M. Ryan, R. Alfin-Slater and J. H. Devel, Jr. 1954 The effect of fat level of the diet on general nutrition. XI. The protective effect of varying levels of ethyl linoleate against multiple sublethal doses of $x$-irradiation in the rat. J. Nutrition, 52: 637.
4. Smith, D. E., and E. B. Tyrie 1956 Attempts to provide the rat with nutrition during post-irradiation anorexia. Radiation Res., 4: 435.
5. Akin, P. V., J. G. Coniglio and G. W. Hudson 1957 The effect of orally administered fat emulsion on survival of the irradiated rat. Radiation Res., 6: 543.
6. Smith, W. W., W. H. Chapman and I. M. Alderman 1952 Whole body x-irradiation of obese mice. Am. J. Physiol., 169: 511.
7. Jennings, F. L. 1949 Effect of protein depletion upon susceptibility of rats to total body irradiation. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 487: 72.
8. Smith, W. W., I. B. Ackermann and I. M. Alderman 1952 Effects of dietary protein and methionine on the $x$-irradiated rat. Am. J. Physiol., 169: 491.
9. Allison, J. B., and R. W. Wannemacher, Jr. 1965 The concept and significance of labile and over-all protein reserves of the body. Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, 16: 445.
10. Allison, J. B., R. W. Wannemacher, Jr., W. L. Banks, Jr. and W. H. Wunner 1964 The magnitude and significance of the protein reserves in rats fed various levels of dietary nitrogen. J. Nutrition, 84: 383.
11. Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., and M. B. Yatvin 1965 Protein reserves and growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma in rats. J. Nutrition, 85: 393.
12. Yatvin, M. B., and R. W. Wannemacher, Jr. 1965 Action of adrenal corticoids on protein metabolism in the thiouracil-treated rat. Endocrinology, 76: 418.
13. Munro, H. N. 1964 General aspects of the regulation of protein metabolism by diet and by hormones. In: Mammalian Protein Metabolism, vol. 1, eds., H. N. Munro and J. B. Allison. Academic Press, New York, p. 381 .
14. Wesson, L. G. 1932 A modification of the Osborne-Mendel salt mixture containing only inorganic constituents, Science, 75: 339.
15. Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., W. L. Banks, Jr. and W. H. Wunner 1965 The use of a single tissue extract to determine cellular protein and nucleic acid concentration and rate of amino acid incorporation. Analyt. Biochem., 11: 320.
16. Spackman, D. H., W. H. Stein and S. Moore 1958 Automatic recording apparatus for use in chromatography of amino acid. Analyt. Chem., 30: 1190.
17. Allison, J. B., R. W. Wannemacher, Jr., W. L. Banks, Jr., W. H. Wunner and R. A. Gomez-Brenes 1962 Dietary proteins correlated with ribonuclease, ribonucleic acid and tissue proteins. J. Nutrition, 78: 333.
18. Strumia, M. M., H. B. Sample and E. D. Hart 1954 An improved micro hematocrit method. Am. J. Clin. Pathol., 24: 1016.
19. Smith, D. E., and E. B. Tyrie 1954 Influence of $x$-irradiation upon body weight and food consumption of the rat. Am. J. Physiol., 177: 251.
20. Smith, D. E., E. B. Tyrie, H. M. Patt and N. Bink 1951 The effects of total- and partial-body irradiation upon the body-weight, and intake of food and water of the rat the effects of various feeding procedures and cysteine upon the postirradiation changes in body-weight of the rat. Argonne National Laboratories report 4713. Chicago.
21. Heineke, H. 1904 Ueber die Einwurking der Roentgenstrahlen auf innere Organe. Münch. Med. Wochnschr., 51: 785.
22. Desjardins, A. V. 1932 The radiosensitiveness of cells and tissues and some medical implications. Science, 75: 569.
23. Steamer, S. P., E. L. Simmons and L. D. Jacobson 1947 The effects of total body $x$-irradiation on the peripheral blood and blood forming tissues of the rat. U. S. Atomic Energy Commission report MDDC 1319. Washington, D. C.
24. Reissman, K. R. 1964 Protein metabolism and erythropoieses. Blood, 23: 137.
25. Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., T. J. Russell and J. B. Allison 1963 Serum and liver protein metabolism in protein-depleted dogs. J. Nutrition, 80: 315.
26. Fleck, A., and H. N. Munro 1963 Protein metabolism after injury. Metabol. Clin. Exp., 12: 783.
27. Squibb, R. L. 1964 Nutrition and Biochemistry of survival during Newcastle disease virus injection. III. Relation of protein
to nucleic and free amino acids of avian liver. J. Nutrition, 82: 427.
28. Drabin, D. L., J. B. Marsh and G. A. Braun 1962 Amino acid mobilization in plasma protein biosynthesis in experimental nephrosis. Metabol. Clin. Exp., 11: 967.
29. Blaxter, K. L. 1964 Protein metabolism and requirements in pregnancy and lactation. In: Mammalian Protein Metabolism, vol. 2, eds., H. N. Munro and J. B. Allison, Academic Press, New York, p. 195.
30. Souders, H. J., and A. F. Morgan 1957 Weight and composition of organs during the reproductive cycle in rats. Am. J. Physiol., 191: 1.
31. Wannemacher, R. W., Jr., and J. B. Allison 1965 Plasma amino acid concentrations in relation to protein synthesis. In: Significance of Changes in Plasma Amino Acid Patterns for Evaluation of Protein Nutrition, ed., J. H. Leathem. Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

# Mechanism of the Cholesterol-depressing Effect of Pectin in the Cholesterol-fed Rat ' 

G. A. LEVEILLE and H. E. SAUBERLICH<br>U. S. Army Medical Research and Nutrition Laboratory, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado


#### Abstract

The mechanisms by which dietary pectin lowers plasma and liver cholesterol levels in cholesterol-fed rats were studied. Pectin feeding increased fecal bile acid excretion in cholesterol-fed rats. In vitro studies with inverted intestinal sacs demonstrated that pectin decreased taurocholic acid transport by approximately $50 \%$. Rats responded to dietary pectin and cholestyramine, a known inhibitor of bile acid absorption, similarly. Cholesterol-4- ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$ absorption was somewhat depressed by dietary pectin as evidenced by fecal radioactive cholesterol excretion and deposition of cho-lesterol-4 ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$ in liver. The effect of pectin on plasma and liver cholesterol was not altered by dietary succinylsulfathiazole. These data are interpreted to suggest that the hypocholesterolemic effects of pectin are not mediated by an alteration of the intestinal microflora. The results of this study indicate that pectin lowers plasma and liver cholesterol levels in cholesterol-fed rats primarily by inhibiting bile acid absorption and also by reducing cholesterol absorption.


A number of publications have demonstrated a relationship between the incidence of atherosclerosis and serum cholesterol (1). These observations have naturally led to the study of factors influencing cholesterol metabolism and serum cholesterol levels. The control of serum cholesterol levels by dietary means has received particular attention (2). Dietary pectin has been reported to depress serum and liver cholesterol levels of cholesterol-fed rats (3) and chickens ${ }^{2}$ and to reduce serum cholesterol levels in man (4).

The mechanism by which dietary pectin exerts its hypocholesterolemic effect has not been elucidated. Apparently, pectin exerts its effect in part by depressing cholesterol absorption (5). Other possibilities are 1) that the effects of dietary pectin might be mediated by an alteration of the intestinal microflora, or 2) that pectin may decrease the enterohepatic circulation of bile acids by interfering with bile acid absorption. These possible mechanisms have been studied in the rat and data are presented which suggest that the hypocholesterolemic effect of pectin is mediated primarily by an inhibition of bile acid absorption and also by a depression of cholesterol absorption.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

Male rats of the Holtzman strain were used for all studies. The animals were
housed in stainless steel cages having raised wire floors; the room temperature and humidity were controlled ( $21^{\circ}$ and $50 \%$ relative humidity). Diets were supplied ad libitum except in one experiment in which 2 diets were fed alternately; in this experiment animals were allowed access to food from 4:00 PM until 8:00 AM only. Water was supplied ad libitum. Body weight and food consumption were determined weekly. The experimental diets were fed for 3 or 4 weeks as indicated in the tables of results.

The basal diet had the following composition: (in g/100 g) casein (vitamin free), 18; l-cystine, 0.3; non-nutritive fiber, 3 ; salt mix (USP XIV), 4; corn oil, 5 ; vitamin mixture, ${ }^{3} 0.4$; choline $\mathrm{Cl}, 0.3$; cholesterol, 1; glucose to 100 . All additions to the basal diet, as indicated in the table of results, were made at the expense of glucose.

At the termination of the experiments, blood was obtained by cardiac puncture, while the animals were under light ether anesthesia, using heparin as an anticoagulant. The rats were then killed by exposure to chloroform and the livers were excised, blotted to remove excess blood, weighed and stored at $-20^{\circ}$ until analysis

[^16]was performed. Plasma and liver lipids were determined as previously described $(7,8)$.

Fecal lipids were determined on pooled 3-day samples per rat at the termination of the study (table 1). The feces were dried at $60^{\circ}$ under reduced pressure, weighed and ground to a fine powder. An aliquot of the dried, ground feces was extracted with chloroform:methanol (2:1, $\mathrm{v} / \mathrm{v}$ ) and 3 - $\beta$-hydroxy sterols were determined by the same procedure employed for plasma and liver cholesterol. A second aliquot of the dried feces was analyzed for di- and trihydroxy bile acids by the method of Mosbach et al. (9).

Cholesterol absorption was studied with cholesterol-4- ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$. Rats fed the experimental diets for 3 weeks were given by stomach tube $2.8 \mu \mathrm{c}$ of cholesterol- $4-{ }^{-14} \mathrm{C}$ dissolved in 1 g of corn oil. The feces were collected for 24 hours, saponified and cholesterol was isolated as the digitonide (10) and the radioactivity determined in a NuclearChicago Corporation Model 722 ambient temperature liquid scintillation spectrometer.

In vitro bile acid absorption was studied by the inverted sac technique of Wilson and Wiseman (11). Rats weighing 400 g and fed commercial laboratory chow ${ }^{4}$ from weaning were used. The animals were killed by exposure to ether; the lower onefourth of the small intestine was removed and placed in cold saline containing $0.1 \%$ glucose; the intestine was washed with the same saline solution and inverted. Sacs of approximately 3 cm were prepared and filled with Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate buffer
containing $100 \mu \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$ of taurocholic acid. The sacs were incubated for 90 minutes in beakers containing 10 ml of the same buffer containing taurocholic acid, with or without the addition of $0.18 \%$ pectin, at $38^{\circ}$ in a Dubnoff metabolic shaker at a shaking rate of 90 oscillations/minute. The gas phase was $95 \% \quad \mathrm{O}_{2}$ and $5 \% \quad \mathrm{CO}_{2}$. At the end of the incubation period, the taurocholic acid content of the incubation medium (mucosal) and the medium within the sacs (serosal) was determined by the modified Pettenkofer method of Irwin et al. (12).

The data were statistically evaluated by means of the $t$ test.

## RESULTS

The effects of dietary pectin on body weight gain, plasma cholesterol, liver lipids, and fecal sterol and bile acid excretion in cholesterol-fed rats are shown in table 1. Pectin did not alter body weight gain. Plasma cholesterol and liver cholesterol levels were significantly reduced by dietary pectin. Fecal sterol excretion was not altered by pectin feeding; bile acid excretion was increased by $31.8 \%$ in rats fed pectin; however, this difference did not attain statistical significance at the $5 \%$ level.

To further investigate the possibility that pectin lowered cholesterol levels in choles-terol-fed rats by impairing bile acid absorption, the effects of pectin were compared with those of cholestyramine, a resin known to bind bile acids in the intestine

[^17]TABLE 1
Body weight gain, plasma cholesterol, liver fat and cholesterol and the fecal excretion of sterols and bile acids in rats fed a cholesterol-supplemented diet with or without added pectin

|  | Additions to diet |  | $P$ values ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cholesterol (1\%) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cholesterol ( } 1 \% \text { ) } \\ & +\operatorname{pectin}(5 \%) \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 28-day body wt gain, g | $181 \pm 5^{2}$ | $173 \pm 11$ | ns |
| Plasma cholesterol, mg/100 ml | $128 \pm 3$ | $116 \pm 5$ | $<0.05$ |
| Liver fat, \% ${ }^{3}$ | $7.4 \pm 0.3$ | $6.6 \pm 0.3$ | ns |
| Liver cholesterol, mg/g ${ }^{3}$ | $10.3 \pm 0.5$ | $7.5 \pm 0.3$ | $<0.01$ |
| Fecal sterols, mg/day ${ }^{4}$ | $142 \pm 5$ | $141 \pm 8$ | ns |
| Fecal bile acids, mg/day ${ }^{4}$ | $17.9 \pm 2.4$ | $23.6 \pm 3.3$ | ns |

[^18]TABLE 2
Body weight, liver fat and cholesterol, plasma total lipids and cholesterol of rats fed pectin or cholestyramine with supplemental cholesterol ${ }^{1}$

| Dietary treatment | Body wt | Liver ${ }^{2}$ |  | Plasma |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Fat | Cholesterol | Total lipids | Cholesterol |
| 1\% Cholesterol | $\begin{gathered} g \\ 272 \pm 14^{3} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ 7.9 \pm 0.3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g} \\ 10.3 \pm 0.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{mg} / 100 \mathrm{ml} \\ & 910 \pm 114 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{mg} / 100 \mathrm{ml} \\ 128 \pm 14 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1\% Cholesterol $+5 \%$ pectin | $269 \pm 9$ | $7.1 \pm 0.4$ | $7.2 \pm 1.1^{4}$ | $719 \pm 81$ | $91 \pm 4^{4}$ |
| $1 \%$ Cholesterol + $1 \%$ cholestyramine | $258 \pm 19$ | $5.8 \pm 0.2^{4}$ | $4.0 \pm 0.2^{4}$ | $736 \pm 57$ | $86 \pm 4^{4}$ |
| Diets alternated daily: $3 \%$ Cholesterol and cholesterol-free | $251 \pm 12$ | $6.5 \pm 0.3$ | $7.8 \pm 0.8$ | $723 \pm 34$ | $90 \pm 3$ |
| $3 \%$ Cholesterol and $5 \%$ pectin | $235 \pm 22$ | $5.4 \pm 0.3^{4}$ | $4.2 \pm 0.6{ }^{4}$ | $743 \pm 38$ | $101 \pm 12$ |
| $3 \%$ Cholesterol and $1 \%$ cholestyramine | $260 \pm 6$ | $6.0 \pm 0.2$ | $5.0 \pm 0.2^{4}$ | $776 \pm 32$ | $110 \pm 4^{4}$ |

${ }^{1}$ Rats weighing approximately 150 g were fed the diets indicated for 3 weeks.
${ }^{2}$ Liver values are expressed on a wet-weight basis.
${ }^{3}$ Mean for 5 rats $\pm$ SE of mean.
${ }_{4}$ Values significantly different ( $P<0.05$ ) from group fed $1 \%$ cholesterol or fed alternately $3 \%$ cholesterol and the cholesterol-free diet.

TABLE 3
Effect of pectin on the in vitro absorption of taurochloric acid by sacs of inverted rat intestine ${ }^{1}$

| Addition to <br> mucosal fluid | Final <br> serosal <br> conc | Final serosal conc |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mu g / m l$ <br> Final mucosal conc |  |
| None | $297 \pm 46^{2}$ | $3.28 \pm 0.56$ |
| Pectin, $0.18 \%$ | $158 \pm 11$ | $1.52 \pm 0.08$ |
| $P^{3}$ | $<0.05$ | $<0.05$ |

${ }^{1}$ Intestinal sacs ( $\sim 3 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) were prepared from the distal one-fourth of the intestine of $400-\mathrm{g}$ rats. Serosal fluid: Krebs-Ringer bicarbonate containing $100 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ taurocholic acid; mucosal fluid: 10 ml bicarbonate buffer $\pm 0.18 \%$ pectin N.F. Preparation incubated 90 minutes at $38^{\circ}$ under $95 \% \quad \mathrm{O}_{2}$ and $5 \% \mathrm{CO}_{2}$.
${ }_{2}$ Mean for 4 experiments $\pm$ SE of mean.
${ }_{3}$ Probability of the difference being significant.
and thereby prevent their absorption (14). Rats were fed cholesterol-supplemented diets containing either pectin ( $5 \%$ ) or cholestyramine ( $1 \%$ ) for 3 weeks or were fed on alternate days a diet containing $3 \%$ cholesterol and one containing either 5\% pectin or $1 \%$ cholestyramine. ${ }^{5}$ The results of this experiment are shown in table 2. The effects of pectin and cholestyramine were similar whether fed together with cholesterol or separately. These data further suggest that pectin may act by impairing bile acid absorption.

The influence of pectin on bile acid absorption was studied in vitro with inverted
intestinal sacs. Sacs from the distal onefourth of the small intestine were used since it had been demonstrated that bile acid absorption is limited to this area (13). Sacs incubated with or without pectin added to the incubation medium concentrated taurocholate; however, pectin reduced the amount transported by approximately $50 \%$ as judged by the serosal-tomucosal ratio or by the final serosal concentration (table 3). These data support the concept that the hypocholesterolemic effect of dietary pectin in the rat is mediated by an impairment of the enterohepatic circulation of bile acids.

The possible influence of an altered intestinal microflora in pectin-fed rats was studied by feeding pectin to animals receiving $1 \%$ dietary cholesterol with or without $1 \%$ succinylsulfathiazole. These data are presented in table 4. Succinylsulfathiazole significantly increased plasma cholesterol and liver fat and cholesterol levels ( $P<0.05$ ). Pectin was as effective in lowering plasma cholesterol and liver lipids in the presence or absence of dietary succinylsulfathiazole, suggesting that its hypocholesterolemic effect is not mediated by an alteration of the intestinal flora.

[^19]TABLE 4
Plasma cholesterol, liver fat and cholesterol levels of rats fed pectin with or without supplemental succinylsulfathiazole ${ }^{1}$

| Dietary variables ${ }^{2}$ | Plasma cholesterol | Liver ${ }^{3}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Fat | Cholesterol |
|  | $\mathrm{mg} / 100 \mathrm{mg}$ | \% | $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{g}$ |
| Cholesterol | $86 \pm 5^{4}$ | $5.2 \pm 0.4$ | $10.2 \pm 1.1$ |
| Cholesterol + pectin | $77 \pm 3$ | $4.2 \pm 0.1$ | $4.8 \pm 0.1$ |
| $P^{5}$ | $n{ }^{6}$ | $<0.05$ | $<0.01$ |
| Cholesterol + sulfa | $136 \pm 8$ | $7.8 \pm 0.4$ | $20.7 \pm 1.5$ |
| Cholesterol + sulfa + pectin | $98 \pm 3$ | $5.5 \pm 0.3$ | $8.5 \pm 0.9$ |
| P ${ }^{5}$ | $<0.01$ | $<0.01$ | $<0.01$ |

${ }^{1}$ Rats weighing approximately 50 g were fed the experimental diets for 4 weeks.
${ }^{2}$ Cholesterol $1 \%$; pectin N.F. $5 \%$; Sulfa = succinylsulfathiazole $1 \%$.
${ }^{3}$ Liver values are expressed on a wet weight basis.
${ }^{4}$ Mean for 10 rats $\pm$ SE of mean.
${ }^{5}$ Probability of the difference being significant; $\mathrm{ns}=$ not significant.
6 Indicates not significant.

TABLE 5
Liver fat and cholesterol, cholesterol-4. ${ }^{11} \mathrm{C}$ deposition in liver and fecal excretion in rats fed cholesterol-supplemented diets with or without added pectin ${ }^{1}$

|  | Additions to diet |  | P value ${ }^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cholesterol (1\%) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cholesterol ( } 1 \% \text { ) } \\ +\operatorname{pectin}(5 \%) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Liver fat, \% ${ }^{3}$ | $6.8 \pm 0.4^{4}$ | $4.4 \pm 0.2^{4}$ | $<0.001$ |
| Liver cholesterol, mg/g ${ }^{3}$ | $9.4 \pm 0.4$ | $6.4 \pm 0.2$ | $<0.001$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Cholesterol }{ }^{14} \mathrm{C}^{5} \mathrm{DPM} \\ \times 10^{3} / \mathrm{g} \text { liver } \end{gathered}$ | $51.0 \pm 5.8$ | $37.4 \pm 0.2$ | $n{ }^{6}$ |
| Fecal excretion, \% of administered dose | $6.3 \pm 2.1$ | $13.1 \pm 3.4$ | ns |

[^20]In table 5 are shown the results of an experiment designed to study the influence of dietary pectin on cholesterol absorption. Again, pectin lowered liver lipids in cho-lesterol-fed rats. Rats fed pectin excreted over twice as much of the administered radioactive cholesterol as did control animals; however, probably because of the small numbers this difference did not attain statistical significance. However, the difference in excretion of radioactive cholesterol and the lower amount of choles-terol- $4{ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$ in the liver of pectin-fed animals suggests that pectin does in fact depress cholesterol absorption.

## DISCUSSION

The series of experiments reported was designed to evaluate the mechanisms by which dietary pectin depresses liver cholesterol levels in the cholesterol-fed rat. Since pectin is generally considered not to be digested, it follows that its effects would probably be limited to the gastrointestinal tract. The most likely mechanisms appeared to be related to 1) a reduction in cholesterol absorption, 2) a depression of bile acid absorption or recirculation, and 3 ) an alteration in the intestinal microflora. The possible involvement of these 3 mechanisms were therefore evaluated.

The most important effect of pectin appears to be its influence on bile acid absorption. Pectin clearly impairs bile acid absorption in vitro. Such experiments do not prove that the same effect would be found in vivo; however, when considered together with the greater bile acid excretion observed in pectin and cholesterolfed rats (table 1), the similarity in response of the cholesterol-fed rat to pectin and a known inhibitor of bile acid absorption, cholestyramine (table 2), and the general agreement between in vitro and in vivo studies of bile acid absorption (13, 15), the data strongly suggest that pectin does in fact impair bile acid absorption.

The decrease in cholesterol absorption observed in this study as a consequence of pectin feeding is in agreement with the reports of Lin et al. (5) and of Hyun et al. (16). However, the impairment in cholesterol absorption is not evidenced when sterol excretion is determined (table 1). This observation is in agreement with the results of Wells and Ershoff (3) who were unable to demonstrate a difference in cholesterol excretion of rats fed a cholesterolsupplemented diet with or without pectin. It appears therefore that the impaired cholesterol absorption induced by dietary pectin is only partially responsible for its hypocholesterolemic effect. This conclusion is also supported by the study in which cholesterol and pectin were fed separately on alternate days (table 2). These results are in agreement with those of Wells and Ershoff (3). The observation that pectin effectively lowers liver cholesterol when fed separately from cholesterol suggests that impairment of cholesterol absorption is relatively unimportant to the overall effect of dietary pectin.

The alterations in the intestinal microflora resulting from pectin feeding do not appear to contribute to the cholesterol-lowering effect of this complex carbohydrate. The lack of effect of succinylsulfthiazole on the pectin response observed in this study is in agreement with the observations of Wells and Ershoff (3) and is in accord with the conclusion that alterations of the intestinal microflora do not influence the cholesterolemic effect of dietary pectin in the rat.

Fisher et al. (17) have recently presented evidence that in the chicken, pectin interferes with absorption of nutrients by increasing passage of food through the digestive tract. This appears to be unlikely in the rat in view of the consistent lack of effect of dietary pectin on body weight (tables 1 and 2).

The data presented suggest that dietary pectin reduces plasma and liver cholesterol levels in the cholesterol-fed rat primarily by decreasing the absorption of bile acids and secondarily that of cholesterol.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors express their gratitude to W. Goad, L. Schiff and J. Taubr for technical assistance, to B. James for care of the animals, to G. Isaac for statistical analyses and to Mrs. B. Cathey for assistance in the preparation of the manuscript.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Page, I. H. 1954 Atherosclerosis. An introduction. Circulation, 10: 1.
2. Portman, O. W., and F. J. Stare 1959 Dietary regulation of serum cholesterol levels. Physiol. Rev., 39: 407.
3. Wells, A. F., and B. H. Ershoff 1961 Beneficial effects of pectin in prevention of hypercholesterolemia and increase in liver cholesterol in cholesterol-fed rats. J. Nutrition, 74: 87.
4. Keys, A., F. Grande and J. T. Anderson 1961 Fiber and pectin in the diet and serum cholesterol concentration in man. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 106: 555.
5. Lin, T. M., K. S. Kim, E. Karvinen and A. C. Ivy 1957 Effect of dietary pectin, "propectin" and gum arabic on cholesterol excretion in rats. Am. J. Physiol., 188: 66.
6. Leveille, G. A., H. E. Sauberlich and J. W. Shockley 1962 Protein value and the amino acid deficiencies of various algae for growth of rats and chicks. J. Nutrition, 76: 423.
7. Leveille, G. A., J. W. Shockley and H. E. Sauberlich 1962 Influence of dietary protein level and amino acids on plasma cholesterol of the growing chick. J. Nutrition, 76: 321.
8. Leveille, G. A., and H. E. Sauberlich 1963 Lipid changes in plasma, alpha-lipoproteins, liver and aorta of chicks fed different fats. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 112: 300.
9. Mosbach, E. H., H. J. Kalinsky, E. Halpern and F. E. Kindall 1954 Determination of deoxycholic and cholic acids in bile. Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 51: 402.
10. Kabara, J. J. 1957 A quantitative micromethod for the isolation and liquid scintillation assay of radioactive free and ester cholesterol. J. Lab. Clin. Med., 50: 146.
11. Wilson, T. H., and G. Wiseman 1954 The use of sacs of everted small intestine for the study of the transference of substances from the mucosal to the serosal surface. J. Physiol., 123: 116.
12. Irvin, J. L., C. G. Johnston and J. Kopala 1944 A photometric method for the determination of cholates in bile and blood. J. Biol. Chem., 153: 439.
13. Lack, L., and I. M. Weiner 1961 In vitro absorption of bile salts by small intestine of rats and guinea pigs. Am. J. Physiol., 200: 313.
14. Tennant, D. M., H. Siegel, M. E. Zanetti, G. W. Kuron, W. M. Ott and F. J. Wolf 1960 Plasma cholesterol lowering action of bile acid binding. J. Lipid Res., 1: 469.
15. Weiner, I. M., and L. Lack 1962 Absorption of bile salts from the small intestine in vivo. Am. J. Physiol., 202: 155.
16. Hyun, S. A., G. V. Vahouny and C. R. Treadwell 1963 Effect of hypocholesterolemic agents on intestinal cholesterol absorption. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 112: 496.
17. Fisher, H., P. Griminger and H. S. Weiss 1964 Avian atherosclerosis: retardation by pectin. Science, 146: 1063.

# Distribution of Lipids in Rats Fed 1,3-Butanediol 

M. A. MEHLMAN, ${ }^{1}$ D. G. THERRIAULT, ${ }^{2}$ W. PORTER, ${ }^{3}$<br>G. S. STOEWSAND ${ }^{3}$ and H. A. DYMSZA ${ }^{3}$<br>U. S. Army Research Institute of Environmental Medicine, and U. S. Army Natick Laboratories, Food Division, Natick, Massachusetts

ABSTRACT Quantitative thin-layer chromatography was used to measure the level of individual lipid components of liver, plasma and adipose tissue in rats fed $1,3-$ butanediol (BD) as a replacement of "natural" carbohydrate. The addition of $20 \%$ BD to diets containing either 10 or $30 \%$ fat resulted in a slight increase in liver neutral lipids, specifically, triglycerides and cholesterol esters. Phospholipid and cholesterol levels were not affected by an increase in dietary fat or BD. Plasma levels of non-esterified fatty acids, triglycerides and cholesterol esters were also higher as a result of increases in dietary fat or supplementation with BD. Addition of BD to either the 10 or $30 \%$ fat diet resulted in a highly significant decrease in epididymal fat.

Ever since 1,3-butanediol (BD) was shown to be a potential source of dietary energy (1-3), efforts have been directed toward elucidating its metabolic effects. Previous work in these laboratories has shown that the feeding of BD to rats results in changes in tissue total lipid concentrations (4). Whether the BD effect on lipid metabolism is general, affecting all classes of tissue lipids, or whether it interferes with a particular lipid class is not known. The present paper reports the results of an investigation on the effect of prolonged feeding of BD as a replacement of "natural" carbohydrate on the individual lipid components of liver, plasma and adipose tissue of laboratory rats.

## EXPERIMENTAL METHODS

Animals and diets. Male rats of the Sprague-Dawley strain were housed in individual cages in a thermostatically controlled room at $25 \pm 1^{\circ}$. Thirty-two rats with a body weight of 90 to 100 g were divided into 4 equally weighted groups of 8 animals per group and fed the following 4 diets: 1) $10 \%$ fat, 2) $10 \%$ fat and $20 \%$ BD, 3) $30 \%$ fat and 4) $30 \%$ fat and $20 \% \mathrm{BD}$. The composition of these diets was presented previously (5). The diets were fed ad libitum for 5 weeks. Food consumption and rat weights were measured bi-weekly. The animals were decapitated after an 18 -hour fast.

Tissue extractions. Liver was immediately excised, weighed and a 1 to 2 g
sample removed and homogenized in chloroform-methanol ( $2 / 1, \mathrm{v} / \mathrm{v}$ ). The homogenized samples from the individual rats in each group were pooled and the lipids extracted and measured as described by Therriault and Poe (5). Both epididymal fat pads were quantitatively excised from each animal and weighed. Lipid extraction and determination was carried out on the combined fat pads of each rat.

A 1-ml aliquot of plasma from each rat in a group was pooled. The pooled samples were acidified slightly with dilute HCl and extracted with chloroform-methanol (2/1). The aqueous layer was re-extracted an additional 3 times with chloroformmethanol (2/1). The chloroform layers were combined, evaporated to dryness in vacuo under nitrogen and taken up in a small amount of chloroform-methanol (2/1).

Lipid fractionation. Neutral lipids and free fatty acids were separated from phospholipids by chromatography on columns prepared with pre-washed silicic acid * ( 100 -mesh). Silicic acid was thoroughly washed with chloroform-methanol ( $2 / 1$ ), followed by methanol. The washed silicic acid was activated at $105^{\circ}$ for 24 hours.

[^21]A column ( $1.4 \times 10 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) was prepared by packing the silicic acid as a slurry in chloroform under a slight nitrogen pressure. The column was then washed with chloroform. The lipid sample was applied in 2 ml of chloroform. Neutral lipids and free fatty acids were eluted with 40 ml of chloroform. Phospholipids were eluted with 60 ml of methanol. Thin-layer chromatography of the fractions showed that the chloroform eluate was free of phospholipid and the phospholipid fraction was free of neutral lipids and free fatty acids. Recovery of neutral lipids and free fatty acids was 98 to $102 \%$. The phospholipid was calculated by the difference between total lipid and neutral lipid.

Quantitative thin-layer chromatography of neutral lipids and free fatty acids. Quantitative determination of the lipids contained in the chloroform eluate was carried out by thin-layer chromatography according to the method described by Louis-Ferdinand et al. (6). A hexaneethyl ether-acetic acid ( $180 / 30 / 2$ ) solvent system was used for the determination of cholesterol esters and triglycerides, and petroleum ether-ethyl ether-acetic acid ( $30 / 70 / 1$ ) was used to determine cholesterol and non-esterified fatty acids. Highly purified lipid standards, containing cholesterol, cholesterol oleate, oleic acid, methyl oleate and triolein, obtained from Hormel Institute were applied to the chromatoplate alongside each sample. In preliminary studies, the total lipid obtained by thinlayer chromatography agreed within $10 \%$ with gravimetric determination of the lipid after separation by silicic acid column chromatography. A Photovolt Densitom-
eter modified for measurement of chromatoplates was used to measure spot densities. Determinations were carried out in quadruplicate and the maximal difference in replicate samples was less than $8 \%$.

## RESULTS

The 5 -week food consumption values shown in table 1 confirm earlier observations (3) that young animals fed diets containing BD failed to gain as much body weight as control rats, due to reduction in food intake. Weight gains were significantly lower in rats fed diets containing $20 \% \mathrm{BD}$ than those of the controls.

The epididymal fat pad weight and total lipids are presented in table 2. Both tissue weight and lipid content increased as dietary fat level increased. This is in agreement with well-established effects of fat intake on lipid deposition (7). However, the addition of BD to either diet resulted in a highly significant decrease in the

TABLE 1
Food intake and weight gain of rats fed experimental diets ${ }^{1,2}$

| Fat <br> content | BD $^{3}$ | Food <br> intake/ <br> rat ${ }^{4}$ | Wt gain/ <br> rat |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ |  | $g$ | $g^{g}$ |
| 10 | - | 559.6 | $193.5^{ \pm} \pm 15.8^{5}$ |
|  | + | 459.8 | $145.9^{6} \pm 17.8$ |
| 30 | - | 448.6 | $178.1^{5} \pm 20.8$ |
|  | + | 403.0 | $143.9^{6} \pm 13.4$ |

[^22]TABLE 2
Weight and lipid content of epididymal fat tissue from rats maintained with experimental diets ${ }^{1}$

| Fat in diet | BD ${ }^{2}$ | Wet wt tissue | Total lipids | Tissue | Lipids |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% |  | $g$ | $g$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{g} / 100 \mathrm{~g} \\ & \text { body zut } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & g / 100 \mathrm{~g} \\ & \text { body wt } \end{aligned}$ |
| 10 | - | $2.98 \pm 0.23$ | $2.59 \pm 0.24{ }^{3}$ | 1.09 | 0.94 |
|  | $+$ | $2.14 \pm 0.29^{4}$ | $1.84 \pm 0.25^{4}$ | 0.90 | 0.77 |
| 30 | - | $3.92 \pm 0.85$ | $3.52 \pm 0.78$ | 1.41 | 1.27 |
|  | $+$ | $1.97 \pm 0.21^{4}$ | $1.70 \pm 0.19^{4}$ | 0.86 | 0.74 |

[^23]TABLE 3
Liver weight and liver lipid composition of rats maintained with experimental diets ${ }^{1}$

| Fat in <br> diet | BD 2 | Body wt | Liverwt | Lipid <br> in liver |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ |  | $g$ | 9 | $\%$ |
| 10 | - | $274.6^{4} 10.6^{3}$ | $7.9 \pm 0.4$ | 5.44 |
|  | + | $237.4 \pm 4.5^{4}$ | $7.4 \pm 0.4$ | 6.06 |
| 30 | - | $276.8 \pm 8.4$ | $8.3 \pm 0.7$ | 6.98 |
|  | + | $229.6 \pm 4.4^{4}$ | $8.0 \pm 0.4$ | 7.31 |

${ }^{1}$ Five rats/group.
${ }^{2}$ 1,3-Butanediol.
${ }^{3}$ SD.
*Significant differences at $P<0.001$ level.


Fig. 1 Liver lipid composition of rats fed $10 \%$ or $30 \%$ fat with or without 1,3 -butanediol.
tissue weight as well as the total lipid content of the epididymal fat pad.

Liver total lipid concentrations as well as total liver lipid mass were also increased when dietary fat levels were changed from $10 \%$ to $30 \%$ as shown in table 3. This is in agreement with previous reports (8). Addition of BD to these diets did not result in any striking change in liver total lipid concentration or mass. However, there was a change in lipid composition of liver (fig. 1). An increase in neutral lipid concentration occurred in response to changes of dietary fat levels or the addition of BD . This is evident specifically in the triglyceride fraction and to a lesser extent in the cholesterol ester fraction. The phospholipids and cholesterol which account for the greatest por-
tion of the liver total lipids were not affected either by the presence of BD or the dietary fat content.

As shown in figure 2, both increase in dietary fat and the presence of BD resulted in increased plasma unesterified fatty acids (FFA) triglycerides and cholesterol ester. As in the liver, the free cholesterol content of plasma did not respond to changes in dietary fat levels or the addition of BD.

## DISCUSSION

Plasma FFA represents the form in which fatty acids are mobilized from the fat depots and transported to other tissues (9). In the fasted state, fatty acid metabolism is geared to provide substrate for oxidation by the tissues and there is a


Fig. 2 Plasma neutral lipid and free fatty acid composition of rats fed $10 \%$ or $30 \%$ fat with or without 1,3 -butanediol.
large net flux of FFA from adipose tissue to other tissues. In the results reported here, the elevated plasma FFA level in both groups receiving BD indicates that a greater mobilization of lipid from adipose tissue occurred in these animals. This is further evident from their smaller fat pads.

Studies by Feigelson et al. (10) have shown that when the serum FFA concentration is maintained at a high level, there is a rapid and marked increase in the triglyceride concentration of liver. Eaton and Steinberg (11) have had similar results in myocardial tissue and postulated that the extraction of FFA from plasma by muscle tissue may be primarily regulated by the levels of circulating FFA. It is conceivable that the slightly higher triglyceride and cholesterol ester levels in liver of rats fed BD may be the result of a greater influx of FFA from adipose tissue.

The higher plasma triglyceride levels in rats fed BD indicate that there is no impairment in the ability to transport low density lipoprotein from the liver to plasma.

No information is available as to the effect of BD on fatty acid synthesis or utilization in the rat. Further investigation should be undertaken to see whether BD affects these parameters of lipid metabolism.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors acknowledge the technical assistance of Stephen Swift.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Schlussal, H. 1953 Sparing effect of polyhydric alcohols in nutrition and some remarks on enlarging the basis of our nutrition. Klin. Wchnschr., 31: 768.
2. Schlussal, H. 1954 Utilization of multivalent alcohols in nutrition. NauwynSchmiedebergs Arch. Exp. Pathol. Pharmacol., 221: 67.
3. Dymsza, H. A., S. A. Miller and A. M. Browning 1963 Utilization of 1,3-butanediol as a synthetic source of dietary energy. Proc. Sixth International Congress of Nutrition, p. 498.
4. Stoewsand, G. S., H. A. Dymsza, M. A. Mehlman and D. G. Therriault 1965 Influence of 1,3-butanediol on tissue lipids of cold-exposed rats. J. Nutrition, 87: 464.
5. Therriault, D. G., and R. H. Poe 1965 The effect of acute and chronic cold exposure on tissue lipids in the rat. Canad. J. Biochem., 43: 1427.
6. Louis-Ferdinand, R., D. G. Therriault, W. F. Blatt and M. Mager 1965 Quantitative thin layer chromatography of neutral lipids. J. Lipid Res., in press.
7. Reed, L. L., F. Yamaguchi, W. E. Anderson and L. B. Mendel 1930 Factors influencing the distribution and character of adipose tissue in the rat. J. Biol. Chem., 87: 147.
8. Dupont, I., and H. Lewis 1963 Lipid metabolism of young female rats fed diets varying in fat and calories. J. Nutrition, 80: 397.
9. Marsh, J. B., and A. F. Whereat 1959 Synthesis of plasma lipoprotein by rat liver. J. Biol. Chem., 234: 3196.
10. Fredrickson, D. S., and R. S. Gordon, Jr. 1950 Transport of fatty acids. Physiol. Rev., 38: 585.
11. Feigelson, E. B., W. W. Pfaff, A. Karmen and D. Steinberg 1961 The role of plasma free fatty acids in development of fatty livers. J. Clin. Invest., 40: 2171.

# Utilization of Calories and Nitrogen by Rats Fed Diets Containing Purified Casein versus a Mixture of Amino Acids Simulating Casein ' 

RICHARD A. AHRENS, JAMES E. WILSON, JR. AND MADELYN WOMACK<br>Human Nutrition Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland


#### Abstract

The effects were studied of varying nitrogen and energy intake levels on calorie and nitrogen storage in rats of 2 age groups. Male rats 28 or 100 days of age were fed for 4 and 6 weeks, respectively, diets containing either casein or an amino acid mixture simulating casein, at 2 levels of nitrogen and 2 levels of caloric intake. For the young rats, at the lower calorie intake and at both levels of nitrogen intake, there were no significant differences in nitrogen gains due to nitrogen source. At the higher calorie intake, and at both levels of nitrogen intake, nitrogen gains were higher for rats receiving casein than for those receiving amino acids. For the adult rats, at the lower nitrogen intake there were no significant differences in nitrogen gains (or losses) due to nitrogen source, regardless of the calorie intake. At the higher nitrogen intake and at both levels of calorie intake, animals receiving casein gained more (or lost less) nitrogen than rats receiving amino acids. It is postulated that a difference in the most limiting factor (whether energy or nitrogen) accounted for the difference in the results between the 2 age groups. For both the young and the adult rats, calories stored were unaffected by substituting an amino acid mixture for casein.


There has been a lack of agreement in research reports on the nutritional value of intact casein as compared with a mixture of amino acids simulating casein. Rose et al. (1) reported that human adults were able to maintain nitrogen balance at a lower level of energy intake with casein diets than with diets containing acidhydrolyzed casein or a mixture of purified amino acids simulating casein. Metta et al. (2) reported that replacing dietary casein by a mixture of the corresponding amino acids or a casein hydrolysate did not increase the energy requirement for maintenance of nitrogen balance of male and female rats over 6 months of age. They attribute the variance of their results from those of Rose et al. (1) to a species difference. The purpose of this paper is to report the effects of varying nitrogen and energy intake levels on calorie and nitrogen balance in rats of 2 age groups fed casein diets or diets containing a mixture of L -amino acids simulating casein.

## EXPERIMENTAL

Animals and diets. All animals were specific-pathogen-free male rats. ${ }^{2}$ Wean-
ling and 100 -day-old rats were housed individually and fed a stock diet ${ }^{3}$ for one week before being fed their particular experimental regimen. A control group of 12 rats was killed for each age to determine initial carcass content of calories and nitrogen and to furnish data for correcting initial weight of the experimental animals to the ingesta-free basis. Initial live weight was multiplied by 90.2 and $94.7 \%$ for the young and adult experimental rats, respectively. Contents of the gastrointestinal tract were removed and the carcasses homogenized in a Waring Blendor before analysis (3).

The animals were given weighed amounts of food daily and body weights were recorded weekly. Scattered food was carefully recovered and weighed. Feces were collected daily from each animal and frozen until the end of the feeding trial,

[^24]then dried and ground. Feces from each rat were analyzed individually for nitrogen; calorie determinations were made on feces samples pooled for each group. The diets were analyzed for nitrogen and calories. The Kjeldahl method was used for all nitrogen analyses and calorie content was measured with a Parr Bomb Adiabatic Calorimeter.

The diets were fed at 2 levels of calorie intake and 2 levels of nitrogen intake, with either casein or an l-amino acid mixture simulating casein as the nitrogen source. For the young rats, diets contained either 2 or $3 \%$ nitrogen, and, for the adult rats, either 1 or $2 \%$ nitrogen (table $1)$. Corresponding diets were formulated with increases in protein or amino acids, vitamins, salts and roughage so that, when calorie intake was reduced approximately one-third, intakes of those nutrients were the same as the intakes at the higher calorie level. Thus, there were 8 diets for each age group. Fat and carbohydrate were reduced proportionally so that ratios of fat to carbohydrate, and of corn oil to tallow were the same for each calorie level. The calorie concentration of the casein diets was somewhat higher than that of the amino acid diets due to the
higher calorie content of casein. However, the diets were formulated and the amounts fed adjusted so that intakes of nitrogen and calories were similar (table 2).

The $1 \%$ nitrogen diets contained, as the nitrogen source, either $6.82 \%$ casein or (in \%) alanine, 0.187; arginine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}$, 0.285 ; asparagine $\cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 0.492$; cystine, 0.20; glutamic acid, 1.484; glycine, 0.138 ; histidine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 0.226$; isoleucine, 0.364 ; leucine, 0.560 ; lysine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}, 0.649$; methionine, 0.187; phenylalanine, 0.315 ; proline, 0.777; serine, 0.433; threonine, 0.265; tyrosine, 0.334; tryptophan, 0.079; and valine, 0.452 . In the 2 and $3 \%$ nitrogen diets the amounts of casein or amino acids were increased proportionally.

The casein ${ }^{4}$ was assayed microbiologically using the methods of Horn et al. (5) for arginine, histidine, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, phenylalanine, threonine and valine, the method of Warren et al. (6) for alanine, of Horn and Blum (7) for cystine, and unpublished methods of the latter authors for all other amino acids. The amino acids were assayed for purity by the same methods. All amino

[^25]TABLE 1
Composition of diets fed at the higher calorie level to rats of 2 age groups

|  | Nitrogen source |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Casein |  |  | Amino acid mix |  |  |
|  | 1\% N | 2\% N | $3 \% \mathrm{~N}$ | 1\% N | $2 \% \mathrm{~N}$ | $3 \% \mathrm{~N}$ |
| Casein | 6.82 | 13.63 | 20.45 | - | - |  |
| Amino acid mix | - | - | - | 7.25 | 14.25 | 21.02 |
| Diammonium citrate | - | - | - | 0.65 | 1.27 | 1.95 |
| Sodium bicarbonate | - | - | - | 0.50 | 0.99 | 1.45 |
| Cornstarch | 58.13 | 51.32 | 44.50 | 57.15 | 49.60 | 42.28 |
| Corn oil ${ }^{1}$ | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 4.91 | 4.83 | 4.75 |
| Beef tallow | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 14.75 | 14.50 | 14.25 |
| Vitamin A and D conc ${ }^{2}$ | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| Salt mix ${ }^{3}$ | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 3.93 | 3.87 | 3.80 |
| Cellulose ${ }^{4}$ | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 9.83 | 9.67 | 9.50 |
| Vitamin mix ${ }^{5}$ | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.98 | 0.97 | 0.95 |
| Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Gross calories, kcal/g | 4.76 | 4.92 | 5.09 | 4.70 | 4.76 | 4.78 |

${ }^{1}$ Mazola, Corn Products Company, Argo, Illinois.
2 Percomorph Oil, Mead Johnson Company, Evansville, Indiana.
3 Jones and Foster (4).
${ }^{4}$ Cellu Flour, Chicago Dietetic Supply House, Chicago.
${ }^{5}$ The following vitamins were added per kilogram of ration: thiamine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}, 5 \mathrm{mg}$; pyridoxine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}$, 5 mg ; niacin, 5 mg ; riboflavin, 10 mg ; Ca d-pantothenate, 25 mg ; $p$-aminobenzoic acid, 300 mg ; a-tocopheryl acetate, 25 mg ; 2 -methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, 2 mg ; folic acid, 2 mg ; biotin, $100 \mu \mathrm{~g}$; vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}, 30 \mu \mathrm{~g}$; choline chloride, 2 g ; and inositol, 1 g.

TABLE 2
Weight gains, nitrogen and calorie intakes, and nitrogen and calorie storage of young and adult rats fed at 2 levels of nitrogen, either as amino acids or as casein, at 2 levels of calorie intake

| $\underset{\text { source }}{\mathbf{N}}$ | Intakes |  | Wt gain ${ }^{2}$ | Nitrogen stored | Calories stored | Non-protein calories stored |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | Calories |  |  |  |  |
|  | 9 | kcal | 9 | 9 | kcal | kcal |
| Young rats ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AA | 5.46 | 1301 | $87 \pm 1.91{ }^{4}$ | $2.88 \pm 0.07$ | $203 \pm 9.6$ | $101 \pm 8.5$ |
| C | 5.56 | 1351 | $96 \pm\left. 0.8\right\|^{\text {** }}$ | $3.34 \pm 0.06$ | $220 \pm 5.9$ | $102 \pm 7.2$ |
| AA | 8.09 | 1333 | $106 \pm 1.81_{\text {** }}$ | $3.72 \pm\left. 0.08\right\|_{\text {\# \% }}$ | $236 \pm 5.9$ | $105 \pm 6.3$ |
| C | 8.08 | 1366 | $113 \pm 1.4{ }^{\text {j }}$ | $4.11 \pm 0.04$ | $236 \pm 4.5$ | $91 \pm 5.1$ |
| AA | 5.77 | 952 | $52 \pm 1.4$ | $2.18 \pm 0.06$ | $98 \pm 4.8$ | $21 \pm 5.3$ |
| C | 5.70 | 940 | $55 \pm 2.0$ | $2.30 \pm 0.09$ | $107 \pm 3.8$ | $26 \pm 2.9$ |
| AA | 8.35 | 961 | $55 \pm 1.8$ | $2.30 \pm 0.06$ | $104 \pm 4.1$ | $22 \pm 4.6$ |
| C | 8.06 | 928 | $57 \pm 1.3$ | $2.38 \pm 0.07$ | $101 \pm 3.7$ | $18 \pm 3.6$ |
| Adult rats ${ }^{5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AA | 7.06 | 3132 | $36 \pm 3.1$ | $0.09 \pm 0.11$ | $410 \pm 22.1$ | $407 \pm 21.9$ |
| C | 6.89 | 3037 | $34 \pm 2.4$ | $0.21 \pm 0.12$ | $367 \pm 21.0$ | $360 \pm 21.0$ |
| AA | 12.81 | 3114 | $52 \pm 2.1{ }_{\text {\% }}$ | $0.79 \pm 0.151_{*}$ | $415 \pm 19.0$ | $390 \pm 18.8$ |
| C | 12.95 | 3049 | $59 \pm 2.4$ | $1.28 \pm 0.12$ | $453 \pm 20.4$ | $408 \pm 21.5$ |
| AA | 7.13 | 2254 | $-27 \pm 3.0$ | $-0.66 \pm 0.09$ | $21 \pm 14.1$ | $44 \pm 11.8$ |
| C | 7.05 | 2269 | $-24 \pm 3.5$ | $-0.51 \pm 0.10$ | $27 \pm 14.6$ | $45 \pm 13.6$ |
| AA | 14.04 | 2311 | $-23 \pm 2.7$ | $-0.53 \pm 0.15$ | $40 \pm 11.5$ | $59 \pm 11.3$ |
| C | 13.46 | 2267 | $-17 \pm 3.1$ | $-0.04 \pm 0.15$ | $30 \pm 15.9$ | $31 \pm 15.7$ |

[^26]acids except valine were found to be as pure as the standards. ${ }^{5}$ Growth responses of the microorganisms were $10 \%$ below the response to the standard for the latter amino acid; accordingly, the amount of valine in the mixture was increased by $10 \%$. Except for valine, the composition of the casein, in grams per gram of nitrogen is shown by the amounts of amino acids given in the preceding paragraph, when the appropriate corrections are made for $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ and HCl .

In view of the report of a specific role of dietary asparagine (8) in the nutrition of the rat, asparagine, instead of aspartic acid, was included in the amino acid mixture. A small amount of diammonium citrate was added to make the diets isonitrogenous.

Study with young rats. Eight groups of weanling rats ( $12 /$ group) were fed for 4 weeks the diets already described. The $3 \%$ nitrogen diets met the amino acid requirements for rats of this age as calcu-
lated from the data of Rama Rao et al. (9), whereas the $2 \%$ nitrogen diets were limiting in threonine. Either level of nitrogen should be adequate to meet the total protein and nonessential amino nitrogen requirements (10). Gross calorie intakes were approximately 34 or $48 \mathrm{kcal} /$ day; nitrogen intakes, approximately 200 or 300 $\mathrm{mg} /$ day for the various groups. Animals fed the amino acid diets at the higher calorie intake in some cases did not consume all their food. Those whose calorie intake was not at least $92 \%$ of that of the animals receiving casein were eliminated. In so doing, the numbers for the group receiving 48 kcal and $200 \mathrm{mg} \mathrm{N} /$ day were reduced to ten and for the group fed 48 kcal and $300 \mathrm{mg} \mathrm{N} /$ day to eleven.

Study with adult rats. Eight groups of 100 -day-old rats (12/group) were fed for 6 weeks diets already described. The

[^27]amount of food initially supplied resulted in weight loss; accordingly after the second week, food was increased each week by an amount that supplied $5 \mathrm{kcal} /$ day. Average gross calorie intakes for the period were approximately 54 or $74 \mathrm{kcal} /$ day; nitrogen intakes, approximately 170 or $315 \mathrm{mg} /$ day for the various groups. One animal in the group which received 74 kcal and $315 \mathrm{mg} \mathrm{N} /$ day as casein was sick on the last day of the feeding period, and was eliminated from the group.

Non-fecal nitrogen loss was calculated by subtracting fecal nitrogen and nitrogen gain from nitrogen intake. This nitrogen loss, mainly urinary nitrogen, was multiplied by a factor of $6.29 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{g} \mathrm{N}$ as developed by Metta and Mitchell (11) with high protein diets in order to calculate urine calorie loss.

Both experiments are randomized complete block experiments with 12 blocks and 8 treatments. The 8 treatments lend themselves to a $2 \times 2 \times 2$ factorial analysis for both nitrogen and calorie storage.

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Fecal nitrogen and calorie losses. Average fecal nitrogen values of the young rats (total for 28 days) were 0.32 to 0.37 g for the groups fed amino acids and 0.37 to 0.40 g for those fed casein. For the adult rats, average fecal nitrogen values (total for 42 days) were 0.87 to 1.06 g for the groups fed amino acids and 0.98 to 1.11 g for those fed casein. Average fecal calories for the groups of young rats varied from 175 to 214 kcal . Assuming that all ingested cellulose ${ }^{6}$ was excreted, cellulose calories would account for 50 to $59 \%$ of the total. Average fecal calories for the groups of adult rats varied from 465 to 581 kcal. The cellulose calories would account for 43 to $55 \%$ of the total.

Weight gains and nitrogen storage. Young rats with the higher calorie intake and either level of nitrogen intake gained more weight and stored more nitrogen ( $P<0.01$ ) when the nitrogen was supplied as casein rather than as a mixture of purified amino acids (table 2). The significance of the differences in nitrogen storage was the same whether the data were expressed as total amount stored, or as a percentage of either gross or apparent digest-
ible nitrogen intake; hence only data for total amount stored is presented. At the lower calorie intake there were no significant differences in weight gains or nitrogen storage between comparable groups.

Adult rats with the higher calorie and nitrogen intake gained more rapidly ( $P<$ 0.05 ) when the nitrogen was supplied as casein rather than as a mixture of purified amino acids. At the lower calorie and nitrogen intake, there were no significant differences in weight gains between those rats receiving casein and those fed amino acids.

At the higher level of nitrogen intake and at either level of calorie intake, adult rats fed casein stored more or lost less nitrogen ( $P<0.05$ ) than those fed a mixture of amino acids. At the lower level of nitrogen intake there were no significant differences in nitrogen storage between groups at the same calorie intake level.

Calorie storage. Calorie storage of both young and adult rats was unaffected by substituting an amino acid mixture for casein in the diet. This was true at both calorie and nitrogen levels fed and regardless of whether the calorie storage is expressed as kilocalories or as a percentage of gross, digestible or metabolizable calorie intake.

Analysis of variance. An analysis of variance (table 3) showed that, as would be expected, both calorie and nitrogen storage were altered in either age group of rats by varying the calorie or nitrogen intake ( $P<0.01$ ). There was, however, a significant energy level-nitrogen level (EN) interaction ( $P<0.01$ ) for nitrogen storage in both experiments. Table 2 shows that increasing nitrogen intake led to a larger increase in nitrogen storage at the high than at the low calorie intake in each age group. The EN interaction for calorie storage was significant $(P<0.01)$ for the young rats but not for the adult rats. This difference between the 2 age groups may be due to a difference in limiting factors (namely, energy or nitrogen) in the 2 experiments or to basic differences in the metabolism of the rat during growth and maturity. All groups of young rats stored calories and nitrogen; all groups of adult

[^28]TABLE 3
Mean squares of analysis of variance for nitrogen and calorie storage

| Source of variation | Young rats |  | Adult rats |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Calorie storage | Nitrogen storage | Calorie storage | Nitrogen storage |
|  | kcal? | $9^{\prime 2}$ | kcal ${ }^{2}$ | $g^{2}$ |
| Blocks | 396 | 0.0478 | 9,615 | 0.4195 |
| Energy level (E) | 353,322*** | 35.9415*** | 3,526,671** | 25.7401 \% * |
| Nitrogen level ( N ) | 3,407** | 4.9323 ** | 20,644** | 8.6456** |
| Nitrogen source ( S ) | 817 | 1.6330 ** | 14 | 2.4923** |
| EN | 3,338** | 2.9891 ** | 8,200 | 2.2291 示* |
| ES | 177 | $0.6700^{* *}$ | 20 | 0.0001 |
| NS | 1,001 | 0.0183 | 7,420 | 0.8638* |
| ENS | 29 | 0.0017 | 16,111** | 0.0077 |
| Error | 327 | 0.0556 | 2,887 | 0.1548 |

** Significant $(P<0.01)$.
${ }^{*}$ Significant $(P<0.05)$.
rats stored calories but those receiving the lower calorie intake were in negative nitrogen balance and even the groups fed the higher calorie intake were barely in positive nitrogen balance. Extremely high nitrogen storage in 100 -day-old rats would not be expected.
Support for a theory of different limiting factors in the 2 experiments is obtained by examining the energy level-nitrogen source (ES) and the nitrogen level-nitrogen source (NS) interactions on nitrogen storage. For the young rat the ES but not the NS interaction was significant ( $P<$ 0.01 ). Table 2 shows that there was higher nitrogen storage from casein than from the amino acid mixture at the high, but not the low, calorie intake level at both levels of nitrogen intake. For the adult rats the NS but not the ES interaction was significant ( $P<0.05$ ) indicating higher nitrogen storage from casein at the high, but not the low, nitrogen intake.

A significant energy level-nitrogen levelnitrogen source (ENS) interaction for calorie storage for the adult rats ( $P<0.05$ ) prompted a further examination of the EN, ES, NS interactions. The NS interaction was significant ( $P<0.05$ ) at the high but not at the low level of calorie intake. Fat storage may be a factor here. When the nitrogen intake was low and the calories were high, there was a trend toward higher storage of non-protein calories (fat) when the source of nitrogen was amino acids rather than casein.
At all calorie and nitrogen levels and for both age groups, rats receiving amino acid
diets had greater non-fecal nitrogen losses ( $P<0.05$ ), via increased urinary excretion of unchanged amino acids or as a result of enzyme actions or both. (Since amino acid-fed rats lost slightly less nitrogen in the feces, there were not always significant differences in nitrogen storage, as shown in table 2.) Cohn et al. (12) suggest that there is a limit to the amount of dietary protein that an organism can utilize per unit of time for protein synthesis. When the limit is exceeded, "excess" nitrogen is excreted in the urine as enzymatic reactions adapt themselves to disposing of the non-utilized nitrogen. A difference in feeding habits was noted between the rats receiving amino acids and those receiving casein, particularly at the high calorie level; amino acid-fed rats tended to consume their diets more slowly. If feeding frequency was a primary factor in our results, therefore, rats receiving casein diets should have the highest non-fecal nitrogen losses. It is possible that the slower eating by rats fed the amino acids may be a compensatory mechanism designed to minimize what might otherwise be larger differences in non-fecal nitrogen loss.
Nasset and Ju (13) fed " C -labeled casein and observed that exogenous N was diluted 6 - or 7 -fold with endogenous N and the molar ratios of free amino acids in gut contents were markedly different from those noted in the ingested casein. Snook and Meyer (14) demonstrated that exogenous protein was the preferred substrate of intestinal proteolytic enzymes. A mixture of purified amino acids rather than
casein in the diet would be expected to alter the rate of secretion and breakdown of endogenous protein and the absorption of amino acids from the gut.

The significant energy level-nitrogen source (ES) interaction with young rats is in line with the earlier observations of Rose et al. (1) that higher calorie intakes are needed by subjects receiving amino acids than by those receiving casein. However, with adult rats there was no significant ES interaction, in line with the report of Metta et al. (2) that the energy requirement was not changed by replacing dietary protein with purified amino acids. As suggested earlier, differences in the limiting factors in the studies may be an explanation of differences in results. For purposes of comparison, intakes of the adult animals have been recalculated to intake $/ \mathrm{kg}^{3 / 4}$ (using, in the present study, mean body weight). Nitrogen intakes were 0.35 to 0.39 and 0.64 to $0.77 \mathrm{~g} /$ day $/ \mathrm{kg}^{3 / 4}$; metabolizable calorie intakes were 94 to 95 and 121 to $129 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{day} / \mathrm{kg}^{3 / 4}$. Intakes of the male rats of the study of Metta et al. were 0.32 g nitrogen and $98 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{day} / \mathrm{kg}^{3 / 4}$. Nitrogen intakes, then, were lower and calorie intakes similar, when related to metabolic body size, to those of the groups fed at the lowest levels of nitrogen and calories in the present study. For those groups there were no significant differences in nitrogen and calorie storage due to nitrogen source. Rose et al. (1) fed 0.40 to $0.44 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{kg}^{3 / 4} /$ day to human subjects, but a species difference in requirement may make this level of intake comparable to our high N intake groups and thus explain how Rose et al. (1) observed differences in nitrogen balance due to the nitrogen source, whereas Metta et al. (2) could find no such differences.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Rose, W. C., M. J. Coon and G. F. Lambert 1954 The amino acid requirements of man.
VI. The role of the caloric intake. J. Biol. Chem., 210: 331.
2. Metta, V. C., J. A. Firth and B. C. Johnson 1960 Energy requirements of the adult rat fed an amino acid diet. J. Nutrition, 71: 332.
3. Womack, M., M. W. Marshall and H. E. Hildebrand 1964 Utilization of wheat gluten by adult rats of two ages. J. Gerontol., 19: 45.
4. Jones, J. H., and C. Foster 1942 A salt mixture for use with basal diets either low or high in phosphorus. J. Nutrition, 24: 245.
5. Horn, M. J., D. B. Jones and A. E. Blum 1950 Methods for microbiological and chemical determinations of essential amino acids in proteins and foods. USDA Miscellaneous Publication no. 696. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
6. Warren, H. W., M. J. Horn and A. E. Blum 1963 Microbiological determination of alanine in proteins and foods. Analyt. Biochem., 5: 70.
7. Horn, M. J., and A. E. Blum 1956 A microbiological method for determination of cystine in foods. Cereal Chem., 33: 18.
8. Breuer, L. H., Jr., W. G. Pond, R. G. Warner and J. K. Loosli 1964 The role of dispensable amino acids in the nutrition of the rat. J. Nutrition, 82: 499.
9. Rama Rao, P. B., H. W. Norton and B. C. Johnson 1964 The amino acid composition and nutritive value of proteins. $V$. Amino acid requirements as a pattern for protein evaluation. J. Nutrition, 82: 88.
10. Rama Rao, P. B., V. C. Metta, H. W. Norton and B. C. Johnson 1960 The amino acid composition and nutritive value of proteins. III. The total protein and the nonessential amino nitrogen requirement. J. Nutrition, 71: 361.
11. Metta, V. C., and H. H. Mitchell 1954 Determination of the metabolizable energy of organic nutrients for the rat. J. Nutrition, 52: 601.
12. Cohn, C., D. Joseph, L. Bell and N. A. Frigerio 1964 Feeding frequency: a factor in dietary protein utilization. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 115: 1057.
13. Nasset, E. S., and J. S. Ju 1961 Mixture of endogenous and exogenous protein in the alimentary tract. J. Nutrition, 74: 461.
14. Snook, J. T., and J. H. Meyer 1964 Effect of diet and digestion processes on proteolytic enzymes. J. Nutrition, 83: 94.

# Effect of Vitamin $B_{12}$ and Folic Acid on the Metabolism of Formiminoglutamate, Formate, and Propionate in the Rat 

E. L. R. STOKSTAD, ${ }^{1}$ R. E. WEBB ${ }^{2}$ and ELLEN SHAH<br>American Cyanamid Company, Pearl River, New York


#### Abstract

The effects of deficiencies of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ on excretion of formiminoglutamate (FIGLU), formate, and propionate were investigated. The excretion of FIGLU was increased in vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency and was higher with a $30 \%$ soy protein diet than with a $70 \%$ soy protein diet, although the vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency was more severe with the diet at higher protein level. Excretion of endogenous formate was increased in both folic acid and vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiencies and roughly paralleled that of FIGLU. Excretion of injected ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$-formate increased in folic acid deficiency but was less affected by vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency with a soy protein diet. The excretion of a test dose of ${ }^{3} \mathrm{H}$-propionate was increased in vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency and developed more rapidly with the $70 \%$ than with the $30 \%$ soy protein diet. The feeding of either 2 or $4 \%$ calcium propionate produced a growth depression, but this was not appreciably diminished by vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{t}_{2}}$. Calcium propionate did not increase FIGLU excretion.


Deficiencies of both folic acid and vitamin $B_{12}$ increase the excretion of formiminoglutamic acid (FIGLU) in rats (1-3) and chicks (4), although folic acid alone is known to be directly involved in the enzymatic breakdown of FIGLU to glutamic acid. The excretion of FIGLU has been used as a diagnostic test for clinical folic acid deficiency (5-7), but its usefulness is somewhat diminished because in some instances FIGLU excretion also occurs in the vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency of pernicious anemia (8). In order to throw light on the mechanism of action of vita$\min B_{12}$ in affecting FIGLU metabolism, a study was made on the effect of various regimens which induce vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency. These include elevation of dietary protein level and the feeding of high levels of propionic acid (9, 10). Since the metabolism of propionate is known to be impaired in vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency in the rat (11) and the ruminant (12), the excretion of a test dose of propionate was studied as a possible parameter for assessing vitamin $B_{12}$ deficiency. The effect of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency on the metabolism of formate was also studied since the excretion of formate is increased in folic acid deficiency (2).

## METHODS

Groups of 8 weanling male rats (2 rats/ cage) were fed the experimental diets at

28 days of age. The composition of the basal diets is shown in table 1. A $30 \%$ soy protein diet and a $70 \%$ soy protein diet were used to produce the vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency. The $30 \%$ soy protein diet contained $0.27 \%$ methionine which is lower than the methionine requirement (in the presence of cystine) (13) of $0.4 \%$ for growth in the rat. No supplementary methionine was used because supplementary methionine is known to decrease FIGLU excretion (2-4) and it was deemed desirable to keep FIGLU excretion as high as possible in order to accentuate differences produced by dietary changes. The 30\% soy protein diet was only marginally deficient with respect to amino acids as evidenced by the fact that growth with this diet, supplemented with folic acid and vitamin $B_{12}$, was $80 \%$ of that with a casein gelatin diet.

The basal diet was supplemented with 20 or $40 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$ of calcium propionate with the objective of further increasing the need for vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. The calcium content of all diets was kept constant by adjustment of the calcium carbonate used in the salt mixture to compensate for the calcium furnished by the calcium propionate. Since

[^29]TABLE 1
Composition of basal diets

|  | $30 \%$ Soy <br> protein <br> diet | $70 \%$ Soy <br> protein <br> diet | $20 \%$ Casein <br> diet |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Glucose monohydrate ${ }^{1}$ | $9 / \mathrm{kg}$ | $9 / \mathrm{kg}$ | $9 / \mathrm{kg}$ |
| Soy protein $^{2}$ | 639 | 239 | 645 |
| Crude casein | 300 | 700 | - |
| Gelatin | - | - | 200 |
| Calcium carbonate | - | 20 | 80 |
| Salts ${ }^{3}$ | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Vitamin mixture ${ }^{4}$ | 20 | 10 | 20 |
| Vitamins A, D, E, in corn oil s | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Choline chloride | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Cystine | - | - | 1 |
| Sulfasuxidine | - | 6.3 | 4 |
| Methionine content (calculated) | $2.70^{6}$ | 16.5 | 10 |
| Histidine content (calculated) | $7.0^{6}$ | 6.1 |  |

[^30]the soy protein was contaminated with appreciable amounts of folic acid, a casein diet low in folic acid was used for inducing folic acid deficiency for comparative purposes.

Metabolic tests were carried out in metabolism cages using 2 animals per group. The ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$-formate excretion tests were made by giving about $1 \mu \mathrm{c}$ of ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$-formate intraperitoneally and measuring in a liquid scintillation counter the total radioactivity of the urine for the next 22 -hour period using the solvent and phosphor mixture of Bray (14). The excretion of ${ }^{3} \mathrm{H}$-propionate ${ }^{3}$ was measured by administering $5 \mu \mathrm{c}$ of propionate intraperitoneally and collecting the urine for the next 22 hours. The ${ }^{\text {"3 }} \mathrm{H}$-propionic acid" in the urine was measured by extracting 2.0 ml of urine plus 0.2 ml of 5 N hydrochloric acid with 5 ml of ether. Under these conditions $85 \%$ of the propionic acid goes into the ether layer. One milliliter of the ether solution was counted in a liquid scintillation counter.

Formic acid was measured chemically by the method of Grant (15) in which formic acid is reduced to formaldehyde by reduction with magnesium metal and the resulting formaldehyde estimated with chromotropic acid. Formic acid was first
recovered by distillation from the frozen state of 3 ml of urine which had been acidified to pH 1 to 2 with hydrochloric acid. One-half milliliter of the distillate was placed in a test tube in an ice bath and a coil of 10 cm of magnesium strip added. Preliminary washing of the magnesium with dilute hydrochloric acid was necessary to remove corrosion products which increased the blank. One drop of concentrated hydrochloric acid was added every 2 minutes until 10 drops had been added, the tube being shaken after each drop. Two minutes after the addition of the last drop, the solution was transferred to a $15-\mathrm{ml}$ centrifuge tube with a capillary pipette, leaving the pieces of undissolved magnesium behind. One-and-a-half milliliters of chromotropic acid solution were added. This was prepared fresh every week by dissolving 0.6 g chromotropic acid in 20 ml water and adding 180 ml concentrated sulfuric acid. The tube was covered with a glass marble and placed in a boiling water bath for 30 minutes protected from light. The reaction mixture was stored overnight at $4^{\circ}$ to facilitate removal of the precipitate which formed slowly. The solution was centrifuged, and

[^31]the supernatant removed and read in a spectrophotometer at $570 \mathrm{~m} \mu$. In this procedure 0.2 umole of formic acid gives an optical density of about 0.3 in a $1-\mathrm{cm}$ cell. Each sample was corrected for the efficiency of freeze-drying distillation from recovery of added ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$-formate.

Formiminoglutamic acid was measured by the enzymatic method of Tabor and Wyndgarden (16).

## RESULTS

The addition of 20 or 40 g of calcium propionate markedly depressed growth with the $30 \%$ soy protein diets (table 2). However, it does not appear that the growth depression is due primarily to an increased vitamin $B_{12}$ requirement, since the growth increment due to vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ supplementation was the same in the absence or presence of calcium propionate (table 2). This is in contrast with the observation that the addition of propionic acid (9) or sodium propionate (10) to a casein diet would increase the response to vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. The growth depression produced by calcium propionate was much less with the $70 \%$ than with the $30 \%$ protein diet.

The excretion of FIGLU with the different types of diets is indicated in table 3. An increase in FIGLU excretion occurred in the absence of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ with the soy protein diets and in the absence of folic acid with the casein diet. The increased FIGLU excretion developed rapidly with the $30 \%$ soy protein diet. rising to 125 umole in 4 days from a baseline value of

2 to 10 mole for weanling rats fed a commercial stock diet.

The excretion rate on the $30 \%$ soy protein diet without vitamin $B_{12}$ continued to increase with time, reaching a maximum after 29 days. In the $30 \%$ soy protein diet supplemented with vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$, there was an appreciable excretion of FIGLU (about $50 \mu \mathrm{~mole} / \mathrm{day}$ ) during the first 2 weeks which was about 10 times higher than that with the casein diet supplemented with both vitamin $B_{12}$ and folic acid. The FIGLU excretion with the $30 \%$ soy protein diet with vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ decreased with time to a level of $1 \mu \mathrm{~mole}$ by the 56th day. The higher FIGLU excretions with the $30 \%$ soy protein diet even in the presence of both folic acid and vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ may be due to the lower methionine content of this diet $(0.27 \%)$ than in the casein diet $(0.61 \%)$, and also to its slightly higher content of histidine $0.7 \%$ in the $30 \%$ soy protein diet and $0.45 \%$ in the casein diet) which serves as the precursor of FIGLU. This initial rise in FIGLU concentration with the $30 \%$ soy protein with vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ and folic acid, followed by a decrease to low levels as the animals grew older, has been observed in other similar experiments. This may represent a decreased requirement for methionine in the larger animal.

By 29 days the FIGLU excretion with the unsupplemented $30 \%$ soy protein diet had reached a maximum indicating that the maximal degree of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency had been reached as measured by this biochemical criteria. At this time

TABLE 2
Effect of calcium propionate on growth and the supplementary effect of vitamin $B_{12}$

| Basal diet 1 | Ca pro- <br> pionate $/$ kg <br> diet | Avg body wt and <br> survivors at 56 days | Without <br> vitamin <br> $B_{12}$ | With <br> vitamin <br> $B_{12}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

[^32]table 3
Effect of vitamin $B_{12}$ and calcium propionate on excretion of formiminoglutamic acid (FIGLU)

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Group } \\ \text { no. } \end{gathered}$ | Basal diet | Supplement/kg diet |  |  | FIGLU excretion/kg body wt/day |  |  |  | Avg body wt |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Vitamin } \\ \mathbf{B}_{12} \end{gathered}$ | Folate | Ca propionate | 4 Days | 15 Days | 29 Days | 56 Days | 29 Days | 56 Days |
|  |  | ${ }_{\mu} \mathrm{g}$ | mg | $g$ | $\mu$ mole | umole | umole | $\mu \mathrm{mole}$ | $g$ | 9 |
| 1 | 30\% Soy protein | - | 2 | - | 125 | 172 | 400 | 221 | $103{ }^{1}$ | $162{ }^{1}$ |
| 2 | 30\% Soy protein | - | 2 | 20 |  | 79 |  |  | 86 | 112 |
| 3 | 30\% Soy protein | - | 2 | 40 |  | 30 |  |  | 71 | 105 |
| 4 | $30 \%$ Soy protein | 30 | 2 | - | 68 | 51 | 14 | 1 | 123 | 212 |
| 5 | $30 \%$ Soy protein | 30 | 2 | 20 |  | 35 |  |  | 106 | 176 |
| 6 | 30\% Soy protein | 30 | 2 | 40 |  | 7 |  |  | 61 | 87 |
| 7 | 70\% Soy protein | - | 2 | - | 1 | 45 |  | 9 | 142 | 224 |
| 8 | 70\% Soy protein | - | 2 | 20 |  | 48 |  |  | 121 | 216 |
| 9 | 70\% Soy protein | - | 2 | 40 |  | 58 |  |  | 105 | 194 |
| 10 | $70 \%$ Soy protein | 30 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 |  | 2 | 217 | 326 |
| 11 | 70\% Soy protein | 30 | 2 | 20 |  | 4 |  |  | 196 | 302 |
| 12 | 70\% Soy protein | 30 | 2 | 40 |  | 8 |  |  | 194 | 302 |
| 13 | 20\% Casein | 30 | - |  |  | 181 | 450 | 480 | 136 | $184{ }^{1}$ |
| 14 | 20\% Casein | 30 | 2 | - |  | 5 | 1 | 2 | 175 | 262 |

${ }^{1}$ Seven survivors.
TABLE 4
Effect of vitamin $B_{12}$, folic acid and protein levels on metabolism of formate, formiminoglutamic (FIGLU) acid and propionate

| Group no. | Basal diet |  | Supplement/kg diet |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Avg body } \\ \text { wt at } \\ 56 \text { days } \end{gathered}$ | ${ }^{3} \mathrm{H}$-propionate excretion | ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$-Formate excretion | Endogenous FIGI U excretion/ kg body wt/day | Endogenous formate excretion/ kg body wt/day |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\underset{\substack{\mathbf{B}_{12}}}{\text { Vitamin }}$ | Folate |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\mu g$ | $m g$ | $g$ | \% | \% | $\mu \mathrm{mole}$ | $\mu$ moie |
| 1 | 30\% | Soy protein | - | 2 | $162{ }^{\text {1 }}$ | 3.10 | 7.6 | 221 | 730 |
| 4 | 30\% | Soy protein | 30 | 2 | 212 | 0.28 | 3.5 | 1 | 32 |
| 9 | 70\% | Soy protein | - | 2 | 224 | 11.40 | 8.3 | 9 | 125 |
| 12 | 70\% | Soy protein | 30 | 2 | 326 | 0.44 | 7.6 | 2 | 26 |
| 15 | 20\% | Casein | 30 | - | 184 | 0.27 | 18.7 | 480 | 1810 |
| 16 | 20\% | Casein | 30 | 2 | 262 | 0.28 | 4.3 | 2 | 23 |

${ }^{1}$ Seven survivors.
there was a $20 \%$ difference in growth between the vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$-deficient animals and those given the supplement, whereas at 56 days there was a $30 \%$ difference. The addition of calcium propionate decreased FIGLU excretion rather than increasing it, so there is no evidence as measured by FIGLU excretion that calcium propionate accentuates vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency.

With the $70 \%$ soy protein diet the growth rate was approximately $50 \%$ higher than with the $30 \%$ soy protein diet. Vitamin $B_{i 2}$ deficiency was, however, more marked as the growth response due to vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ was $52 \%$ with the $70 \%$ protein diet at 29 days, as compared with a $20 \%$ response with the $30 \%$ soy protein diet. Despite the more acute vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency with the $70 \%$ soy protein diet, the excretion of FIGLU was much lower than with the $30 \%$ diet. This lower excretion may be a reflection of the higher methionine content ( $0.7 \%$ ) in the $70 \%$ soy protein diet, since the addition of methionine greatly reduces FIGLU excretion in rats in both vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ and folic acid deficiencies (3). The $70 \%$ soy protein diet contains the same amount of methionine ( $0.70 \%$ ) as the folic aciddeficient casein diet.

The excretion of endogenous formate and the excretion of a test dose of ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$ formate was measured and the results are shown in table 4. The excretion of endogenous formate approximately paralleled that of FIGLU, both being increased in folic acid deficiency with the casein diet and in vitamin $B_{12}$ deficiency with the 30 and $70 \%$ soy protein diets. With the casein diet the excretion of ${ }^{14} \mathrm{C}$-formate was increased fourfold by folic acid deficiency, whereas with the $70 \%$ soy protein diet it was not affected by vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$, and with the $30 \%$ soy protein diet it was increased 2 times by vitamin $B_{12}$ deficiency.

The effect of deficiencies of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ and folic acid on the excretion of a test dose of propionate is shown in table 5. The excretion was measured over a 22 hour period following injection of the test dose. Excretion during the first 22 -hour period was essentially complete since the excretion during the second and third days was about 2 and $1 \%$, respectively, of that


Fig. 1 Effect of vitamin $B_{12}$ in reducing excretion of a parenteral dose of ${ }^{3} \mathrm{H}$-propionate.
amount excreted on the first day. The results showed that the excretion of a test dose of propionate was increased in vita$\min B_{12}$ deficiency but not in folic acid deficiency. With the $30 \%$ soy protein diet there was no difference at 14 days between diets containing, and those not containing, vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. At 28 days the excretion of propionate in the absence of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ had increased threefold and at 56 days had increased tenfold. With the $70 \%$ soy protein diet the excretion of propionate in the absence of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ had increased to 15 times that of the supplemented group and by 28 days to 30 times.

When vitamin $B_{12}$ was administered, the excretion of administered propionate decreased slowly, requiring 4 weeks to return to normal, as shown in figure 1. Four rats that had been fed the $30 \%$ soy protein diet, vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$-defcient, for 62 days were given $5 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ intraperitoneally. Their excretion of administered propionate was $5.7 \%$ prior to the administration of vitamin $B_{12}$, and this decreased to $2.75 \% 2$ days after giving vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$, and to $1.8 \% 8$ days later. The excretion still remained 3 times higher than normal after 15 days, and 24 days were required for complete normalization of propionate excretion.

## DISCUSSION

Although vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ is not directly involved in the metabolism of either FIGLU or formate, it can influence the excretion
rates of both. The excretion of formate roughly parallels that of FIGLU and is five to ten times as high. It appears that the excretion of formate offers little advantage over FIGLU as a diagnostic aid for the differentiation between vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ and folic acid deficiency. Although formate and FIGLU excretions parallel each other in the conditions studied here, their metabolic origins are different. The formate excreted in folic acid deficiency is not derived from breakdown of FIGLU but may be derived in part from tryptophan, since the feeding of tryptophan markedly increases the excretion of formate with a folic acid-deficient diet (2).

The similarity of effect of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ and folic acid on the excretion of both formate and FIGLU suggests that the effect of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ may be an indirect one exerted by modification of folic acid metabolism. This finds support in the effect of vitamin $B_{12}$ in decreasing the proportion of 5-methyl tetrahydrofolic acid (5-methyl $\mathrm{FH}_{4}$ ) in tissues. Herbert and Zalusky (17) have observed an increase in the proportion of 5-methyl $\mathrm{FH}_{4}$ relative to other forms of folate in blood in pernicious anemia. The administration of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ decreases the relative proportion of 5-methyl $\mathrm{FH}_{4}$ and increases the proportion of other forms of folate. An increase in the relative proportion of 5-methyl $\mathrm{FH}_{4}$ has also been observed in livers of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$-deficient rats, and this can be decreased by giving either vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{22}$ or methionine (18). It has been suggested by Herbert and Zalusky (17) that 5-methyl $\mathrm{FH}_{4}$ is not available for certain folic acid coenzyme functions such as metabolism of FIGLU until the methyl group has been removed by the transfer of the methyl group to homocysteine to give methionine by means of a vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$-dependent reaction. The methyl group of methionine is readily oxidized (19) ( 8 to $50 \%$ in 6 hours) in a reaction not dependent on folic acid. Thus the transfer of the methyl group of 5-methyl $\mathrm{FH}_{4}$ to homocysteine and subsequent oxidation to carbon dioxide may represent a mechanism for regenerating $\mathrm{FH}_{4}$ and making it available for metabolism of FIGLU. Such a mechanism is supported by the observation that feeding methionine decreases the propor-
tion of 5-methyl $\mathrm{FH}_{4}$ in the liver (18), and also markedly decreases FIGLU excretion in both folic acid and vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiencies (2-4).

The failure of vitamin $B_{12}$ to prevent the growth depression produced by 2 and 4\% of calcium propionate is at variance with the observations of Hogue and Elliot (10) that 3 and $6 \%$ sodium propionate produced a growth depression with a caseinsucrose diet which could be partially prevented by vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. Gammon and Agranoff (20) have observed an increased mortality produced by feeding $10 \%$ tripropionin with a casein-sucrose vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$-deficient diet. Since a soy protein diet was used in the experiments reported here, the possibility exists that the difference in response may be in part due to the difference in the basal diet used.

The increase in propionate excretion following injection of a test dose in vita$\min B_{12}$ deficiency is in accord with the known role of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ in isomerization of methylmalonyl CoA to succinyl CoA in Propionibacterium shermanii (21), Ochromonas malhamensis (22), rat liver (11) and sheep liver (12). A decreased clearance rate of propionic acid from blood of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$-deficient sheep (12) has been observed. Methyl malonic acid has been observed in increased concentration in the urine of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$-deficient rats (23) and in patients with pernicious anemia (24-26).

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Silverman, M., and A. J. Pitney 1958 Dietary methionine and the excretion of formiminoglutamic acid by the rat. J. Biol. Chem.. 233: 1179.
2. Rabinowitz, J. C., and H. Tabor 1958 The urinary excretion of formic acid and formiminoglutamic acid in folic acid deficiency. J. Biol. Chem., 233: 252.
3. Brown, D. D., O. L. Silva, R. C. Gardiner and M. Silverman 1960 Metabolism of formiminoglutamic acid by vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ and folic acid-deficient rats fed excess methionine. J. Biol. Chem., 235: 2058.
4. Spivey Fox, M. R., and W. J. Ludwig 1961 Excretion of formiminoglutamic acid as an index of vitamin $B_{12}$, folic acid, and methionine deficiencies. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 108: 703.
5. Broquist: H. P. 1956 Evidence for the excretion of formiminoglutamic acid following folic acid antagonist therapy in acute leukemia. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 78: 6205.
6. Luhby, A. L., J. M. Cooperman and D. N Teller 1959 Histidine metabolic test to distinguish folic acid deficiency from vita$\min \mathrm{B}_{12}$ in megaloblastic anemias. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 101: 350
7. Luhby, A. L., J. M. Cooperman and D. N. Teller 1959 Urinary excretion of formiminoglutamic acid. Application in diagnosis of clinical folic acid deficiency. Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, 7: 397.
8. Zalusky, R., and V. Herbert 1961 Failure of formiminoglutamic acid excretion to distinguish vitamin $B_{12}$ deficiency from nutritional folic acid deficiency. Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation 40: 1091.
9. Hartman, A. M., and L. P. Dryden 1962 Vitamin $B_{12}$ and the metabolism of fatty acids. J. Dairy Sci., 45: 691.
10. Hogue, D. E.. and J. M. Elliot 1964 Effect of propionate on the dietary vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$, biotin and folic acid requirement of the rat. J. Nutrition, 83: 171.
11. Gurnani S., S. P. Mistry and B. C. Johnson 1960 Function of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ in methylmalonate metabolism. Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 38: 187
12. Marston, H. R., S. H. Allen and R. M. Smith 1961 Primary metabolic defect supervening on vitamin $B_{12}$ deficiency in the sheep. Nature, 190: 1085.
13. National Research Council, Committee on Animal Nutrition 1962 Nutrient requirements of laboratory animals, pub. 990. National Academy of Sciences - National Research Council, Washington, D. C.
14. Bray, G. A. 1960 A simple efficient liquid scintillator for counting aqueous solutions in a liquid scintillation counter. Analyt. Biochem., 1: 279.
15. Grant, W. M. 1948 Colorimetric microdetermination of formic acid based on reduction to formaldehyde. Analyt. Chem., 20: 267.
16. Tabor, H., and L. Wyndgarden 1958 A method for the determination of formiminoglutamic acid in urine. J. Clin. Invest., 37: 824.
17. Herbert, V., and R. Zalusky 1962 Interrelationship of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ and folic acid metabolism in folic acid clearance studies. J. Clin. Invest., 41: 1263.
18. Noronha, J. M., and M. Silverman 1962 In: Vitamin $B_{12}$ und Intrinsic Factor, ed. H. C. Heinrich, chapt. 10. Ferdinand Enke, Verlag, Stuttgart.
19. Weinhouse, S., and B. Friedman 1954 A study of formate production in normal and folic acid-deficient rats. J. Biol. Chem., 210: 423.
20. Gammon, S. D., and B. W. Agranoff 1963 Toxicity of tripropionin in rats fed a vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficient diet. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 114: 600.
21. Stadtman, E. R., P. Overath, H. Eggerer and F. Lynen 1960 The role of biotin and vitamin $B_{12}$ coenzyme in propionate metabolism. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 2: 1
22. Arnstein, H. R. V., and A. M. White 1962 The function of vitamin $B_{12}$ in the metabo-
lism of propionate by the protozoan Ochromonas malhamensis. Biochem. J., 83: 264.
23. Barness, L. A., D. G. Young and R. Nocho 1963 Methylmalonate excretion in vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency. Science, 140: 76.
24. White, A. M. 1962 Vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency and the excretion of methylmalonic acid by the human. Biochem. J., 84: 41P.
25. Cox, E. O., and A. M. White 1962 Methylmalonic acid excretion an index of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiency. Lancet 2: 853.
26. Barness, L. A., D. G. Young, W. J. Mellman, S. B. Kahn and W. J. Williams 1963 Methylmalonate excretion in a patient with pernicious anemia. Case report. New England J. Med., 268: 144.

# Intestinal Absorption of Homologous Lactic Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes by the Neonatal Pig ${ }^{1,2}$ 

I. R. BALCONI ${ }^{3}$ and J. G. LECCE<br>Department of Animal Science, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina


#### Abstract

Enzymatic activity is generally more susceptible to alteration than other measurable characteristics of a protein. The present experiments were designed to test whether it was possible to feed enzymes to neonatal pigs and have the enzymatic activity survive the alimentary secretions and the passage through the intestinal epithelium. Absorption of enzymes may have some relevance with respect to postnatal maturation. The well-characterized isoenzymes of lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) were the ones followed in this study. Homogenates of adult porcine liver, heart muscle, and skeletal muscle (each with a distinct isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern) were fed to neonatal pigs. The criterion for absorption was an early and marked increase in the blood serum LDH activity of piglets fed tissue homogenates plus a shift of the isoenzyme serum electrophoretic pattern toward that of the fed tissue. Such changes in total activity and electrophoretic pattern were observed in our piglets fed the homogenates versus controls fed a salt solution. It was concluded that the young of certain species can absorb proteins with retained enzymatic activity.


Previously it was shown that piglets are jorn immature or fetal-like with respect o their serum protein profile (1). The jow via her colostral and milk secretions affects profoundly the development of a nature serum protein profile. Early shanges in the piglet's serum proteins re;ult from the absorption through the piget's gut of proteins that appear to be unaltered with respect to the electrophoretic ind serological character. This primitive nechanism for protein absorption is qualiatively non-selective and occurs via an mmature intestinal epithelium (2). The naturation of this epithelium also is desendent upon diet (3).
Enzymes have been observed in the coostrum of many species of animals (4).「his, coupled with the above-mentioned acts that the lacteal secretions in a special vay influence postnatal maturation, raises he question of whether colostral enzymes lay a role in rapid neonatal development. $t$ is known that some of the enzymes inolved in the metabolism of newborn pigs re present in the sow's colostrum (5). ${ }^{4}$ Iowever, before assessing the postnatal inluence of colostral enzymes, first it must e learned whether enzymatic activity can urvive alimentary secretions and passage
through the cells of the neonatal intestinal epithelium. The answer to this question is the subject of this report.

As a model system to test the absorption of biologically active enzyme via intestines, lactic dehydrogenase and the neonatal pig were chosen. Lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) was chosen because it is well characterized and exists in 5 electrophoretic forms (isoenzymes) in the various tissues of the pig as well as in other mammalian species (6). The 5 isoenzymes vary in relative proportions characteristic of the tissue source. Thus, it should be relatively easy to detect absorption in the piglet fed a particular LDH isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern by noting an early and marked increase in the piglet's blood serum LDH activity plus a shift of the serum LDH isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern toward the pattern of the fed tissue. The neonatal pig was

[^33]chosen because of his known proclivity to absorb proteins (2).

## EXPERIMENTAL

A total of 24 piglets was used. All animals were farrowed in an isolation unit and caught at birth in clean towels, transferred to another isolation unit, caged individually, and assigned at random to one of four experimental diets. Within 4 hours of birth (zero-hour of experimental period) and at 5, 10, and 20 hours thereafter, 3 to 5 ml of blood were withdrawn from the anterior vena cava of each animal. The serum was separated by centrifugation and frozen at $-40^{\circ}$ until analysis was performed for enzymatic activity. The diets were fed from a pan according to the following schedule: 25 ml immediately after the first bleeding and 40 ml at hourly intervals for the next 10 hours. A total of approximately 425 ml was offered to each animal. After the 10 -hour blood sample was taken, the animals were not allowed food or water.

Preparation of diets. Diets were prepared by homogenizing adult porcine tissues in the ratio of one part tissue to 4 parts (w/v) 0.05 m tris hydroxymethylaminomethane $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}$ (tris $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}$ buffer) at $2^{\circ}$ and at pH 7.4. Diets of homogenates of porcine liver, heart, and skeletal muscle were made and stored at $-40^{\circ}$ until they were used. To minimize loss of enzymatic activity, diets were thawed immediately before feeding the piglets. Total LDH activity and isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern were determined for the supernatant from each diet. The control group received a salt solution containing 2.6 g of $\mathrm{KCl} ; 0.6 \mathrm{~g}$ of $\mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4} ; 3.9 \mathrm{~g}$ of $\mathrm{Na}_{2} \mathrm{HPO}_{4} \cdot 7$ $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$; and 0.725 g of $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4} \cdot 7 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O} / 1000$ ml of distilled water.

Determination of LDH isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern. Electrophoresis to separate the LDH isoenzymes was carried out on $75 \times 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ microscope slides upon which 2 ml of $0.85 \%$ agar $^{5}$ in pH 8.6 barbital buffer, 0.075 ionic strength had been placed. The electrophoretic technique and apparatus have been described previously (7). Samples from 0.005 to 0.01 ml of the tissue supernatant solution and from 0.03 to 0.04 ml of blood serum were subjected to electrophoresis at $26^{\circ}$ to $30^{\circ}$
for 48 minutes with a potential drop of 90 volts. Temperature was maintained by immersing the slides during electrophoresis in cooled varsol. After electrophoresis, the slides were incubated for 60 minutes in the dark at $37^{\circ}$ in the following substrate solution (modified from Wieme et al.) (8): 25 mg of nitroblue tetrazolium; ; 15 mg of phenazine methosulfate; ${ }^{7} 60 \mathrm{mg}$ of NAD; ${ }^{8} 1 \mathrm{ml}$ of KCN solution ( $1 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ of water); 1 ml of 1 m sodium lactate: 1.9 g of $\mathrm{Na}_{2} \mathrm{HPO}_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O} ; 25 \mathrm{mg}$ of $\mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{6}$; and distilled water to a total volume of 90 ml . This solution was prepared 30 min utes before immersing the slides, with the exception of phenazine methosulfate which was added immediately before placing the slides in the solution.

After the incubation period, slides were washed in $2 \%$ acetic acid for 4 hours and dried on a warming plate at $50^{\circ}$. The percentage of relative activity of the LDH isoenzymes separated by electrophoresis and visualized in the way described above was determined with a recording microdensitometer scanning at 525 mu and equipped with an electronic integrator. ${ }^{9}$

The units per milliliter of LDH activity were determined from the change in absorbancy during the conversion of $\mathrm{NADH}_{2}$ into NAD at $340 \mathrm{~m} \mu$ at $25^{\circ}$ for 1 minute at 15 -second intervals or for 5 minutes at 1 -minute intervals (9). The substrate solution consisted of 2.9 ml of 0.1 m phosphate buffer $\mathrm{pH} 7.1 ; 0.03 \mathrm{ml}$ of 0.02 m sodium pyruvate; 0.02 ml of 0.1 m potassium cyanide solution in distilled water; 0.01 ml of tissue supernatant or 0.05 ml of blood serum. This mixture was allowe 1 to equilibrate at room temperature $\left(25^{\circ}\right)$ for 10 minutes and then the reaction was initiated by the addition of 0.03 ml of $\mathrm{NADH}_{2}(10 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ of glass-distilled water). A unit of LDH is defined as that amount of enzyme per milliliter required to effect a decrease of 0.01 in absorbancy per minute under the assay conditions stated above.

Data were expressed as absolute LDH activity in units per milliliter and as rela-

[^34]tive LDH activity in per cent of each isoenzyme.

## RESULTS

Porcine LDH electrophoretic pattern. Figure 1 shows the isoenzyme pattern of adult skeletal muscle, heart and liver. Skeletal muscle is rich in the slow-moving $\mathrm{LDH}_{5}$; heart is rich in the fast-moving $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}$, whereas liver with $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}, \mathrm{LDH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{LDH}_{3}$ contains hybrids ${ }^{10}$ of both. Homogenates are easily distinguished from each other by their LDH isoenzyme pattern.

Control group. In this trial, the LDH isoenzymes in blood serum of neonatal pigs fed a salt solution from zero to 10 hours showed a slight decrease in the absolute activity of $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}$ (decreased from 60.0 to $49.1 \%$ ) and minor changes in the remaining LDH fractions (fig. 2). The LDH activity in the serum in units per milliliter remained rather constant varying
between 38 and 45 . The stability of the serum LDH isoenzyme pattern during this 20 -hour period expressed as absolute activity (relative per cent of each band $\times$ units per ml ) is shown in figure 2.

Group fed liver homogenate. In the second trial, 6 piglets were fed a homogenate of liver with 700 LDH units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ of the supernatant and an LDH isoenzyme pattern of mainly $\mathrm{LDH}_{2}, \mathrm{LDH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{LDH}_{3}$ (fig. 3A). Ten hours after the first feeding, all animals in this group showed an increase in LDH activity from an average of 41 to 147 LDH units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ of serum. At 20 hours ( 10 hours after the last feeding of the homogenate), the average LDH units per milliliter of serum was 123 as compared with an average of 38 LDH

[^35]

Fig. 1 Lactic dehydrogenase electrophoretic isoenzyme pattern of homogenates of adult pigs' skeletal muscle, heart and liver.


Fig. 2 Average changes in serum lactic dehydrogenase electrophoretic isoenzyme pattern in 6 control piglets fed 425 ml of a salt solution from zero to 10 hours. Piglets were bled at zero, 5,10 and 20 hours.


Fig. 3 Average changes in serum lactic dehydrogenase electrophoretic isoenzyme pattern in 6 piglets fed 425 ml of homogenate of liver containing 700 LDH units/ml of supernatant. Piglets were fed from zero to 10 hours and bled at zero, 5,10 and 20 hours.


Fig. 4 Average changes in serum lactic dehydrogenase electrophoretic isoenzyme pattern in 6 piglets fed 425 ml of a homogenate of heart containing $7,375 \mathrm{LDH}$ units/ml supernatant. Piglets were fed from zero to 10 hours and bled at zero, 5, 10 and 20 hours.
units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ of serum in the controls of the same age.

Accompanying the increase in serum LDH activity was an increase in only those isoenzymes predominating in the $\operatorname{diet}\left(\mathrm{LDH}_{1}, \mathrm{LDH}_{2}\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{LDH}_{3}\right)$. This information is plotted as changes in absolute activity (relative per cent of each fraction $\times$ units per ml in serum) in figure 3.

Group fed heart muscle homogenate. Six piglets were fed a homogenate of heart containing 7,375 LDH units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ and an LDH isoenzyme pattern in which $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}$ was the major fraction followed by small amounts of $\mathrm{LDH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{LDH}_{3}$ (fig. 4A). Five hours after the first feeding of ho-
mogenate, again the piglets' serum showed only slight changes in LDH activity. However, at 10 hours the average total LDH activity for this group increased to 164 units/ml of serum as compared with 42 units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ of serum in the controls of the same age. Accompanying the increase in total LDH activity was an increase in the relative activity of the 3 isoenzymes present in the homogenate, $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}, \mathrm{LDH}_{2}$ and $\mathrm{LDH}_{3}$. At 20 hours the average total LDH activity was 207 units/ml of serum (38 units per ml in the serum of the controls) with a marked increase in $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}$ (fig. 4).

Group fed skeletal muscle homogenate. In the fourth trial, a homogenate of skele-


Fig. 5 Average changes in serum lactic dehydrogenase electrophoretic isoenzyme pattern in 6 piglets fed 425 ml of homogenate of skeletal muscle containing $23,400 \mathrm{LDH}$ units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ of supernatant. Piglets were fed from zero to 10 hours and bled at zero, 5,10 and 20 hours.
tal muscle containing 23,400 LDH units/ ml of supernatant and rich in $\mathrm{LDH}_{5}$ was fed to 6 piglets (fig. 5A). Five hours after first feeding the homogenate, the average total LDH activity for this group increased to 134 units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ of serum. Simultaneously, $\mathrm{LDH}_{5}$ appeared in the serum of the piglets. At 10 hours the total LDH activity for this group increased to 312 units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ of serum accompanied by a marked increase in the relative activity of $\mathrm{LDH}_{5}$.

At 20 hours, the activity in the sera of all pigs returned to near-normal levels for this age. The average total LDH activity for the group was 62 units $/ \mathrm{ml}$ and the LDH isoenzyme pattern resembled the controls of the same age (fig. 5).

## DISCUSSION

Neonates of some animal species (pigs included) can absorb macromolecules for a short period of time after birth ( 2,10 ). These macromolecules are presented to the neonate via the dam's first mammary secretions, called colostrum. Macromolecules of varied biological activity are observed in colostrum. One such is r -globulin with antibody activity. Another is hormone with regulatory activity; and still another is enzyme with catalytic activity. It is known that r -globulin survives the gastrointestinal environment of some neonates and is absorbed fully active (10). Insulin was shown to do likewise (11-13). Aside from a report by McCance et al. (14), who noted an increase in cholinesterase in
puppies eating bitch's colostrum rich in cholinesterase, and a contrary report by Halliday and Mihailovic (15) using suckling rats, little information is available concerning the resistance of enzymatic activity to the intestinal milieu. Results recorded herein show that serum from neonatal piglets fed a diet rich in lactic dehydrogenase had (a) a marked increase in lactic dehydrogenase, and (b) a shift in the serum lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme pattern toward the pattern found in the diet. This was true whether the diet source was heart muscle (high in $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}$ ), skeletal muscle (high in $\mathrm{LDH}_{5}$ ), or liver (high in $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}, \mathrm{LDH}_{2}$ and $\left.\mathrm{LDH}_{3}\right)$. These data are interpreted as evidence that enzymatic activity can survive neonatal alimentary secretions and passage through the intestinal epithelium.

The changes in the neonate's serum isoenzyme pattern toward that of the fed tissue, whether it was high in $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{LDH}_{5}$ or combinations thereof, suggests that all 5 isoenzymes are absorbed by the neonatal pig. Whether all LDH isoenzymes are absorbed to the same degree must be determined quantitatively in future experiments. A comparison of the 20 -hour serum isoenzyme pattern of piglets fed a homogenate rich in $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}$ to that of piglets fed a homogenate rich in $\mathrm{LDH}_{3}$, shows a rapid decline in $\mathrm{LDH}_{5}$, while $\mathrm{LDH}_{1}$ remains elevated. This could result from an inactivation of $\mathrm{LDH}_{5}$ in the blood or from a selective absorption of $\mathrm{LDH}_{3}$ by organs
such as spleen and liver. Future experiments will dwell on this point.

Whether macromolecules in the form of absorbed enzymes have a role in the health, vigor and development of the neonate remains conjecture at the moment. But it is not difficult to imagine situations where absorbed enzymes would have survival value - for example, absorption of large amounts of lactic dehydrogenase would be an advantage in the event of lactic acidosis (16), or absorption of cholinesterase in an exposure to insecticide.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Lecce, J. G., and G. Matrone 1960 Porcine neonatal nutrition: the effect of diet on blood serum proteins and performance of the baby pig. J. Nutrition, 70: 13.
2. Lecce, J. G., G. Matrone and D. O. Morgan 1961 Porcine neonatal nutrition: absorption of unaltered non-porcine proteins and polyvinylpyrrolidone from the gut of piglets and the subsequent effect on the maturation of the serum protein profile. J. Nutrition, 73: 158.
3. Lecce, J. G., and D. O. Morgan 1962 Effect of dietary regimen on cessation of intestinal absorption of large molecules (closure) in the neonatal pig and lamb. J. Nutrition, 74: 263.
4. Macy, I. G., and H. J. Kelly 1961 In, Milk: The Mammary Gland and Its Secretions. Eds., S. K. Kon and A. T. Cowie, vol. 2. Academic Press, New York, p. 293.
5. Long, C. H., D. E. Ullrey and E. R. Miller 1964 Alkaline phosphatase studies on sow colostrum and on serum and tissues of the neonatal pig. J. Animal Sci., 23: 882 (abstract).
6. Markert, C. L., and F. Moller 1959 Multiple forms of enzymes: tissue ontogenetic and species specific patterns. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., 45: 753.
7. Morgan, D. O., and J. G. Lecce 1964 Electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the proteins in the sow's mammary secretions throughout lactation. Res. Vet. Sci., 5: 332.
8. Wieme, R. J., M. Van Sande, D. Karchar, A. Lowenthal and H. J. Van der Helm 1962 A modified technique for direct staining with nitroblue tetrazolium of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme upon agar gel electro. phoresis. Clin. Chim. Acta, 7: 750.
9. Wroblewsky, F., and J. S. LaDue 1955 Lactic dehydrogenase activity in blood. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 90: 210.
10. Brambell, R. F. W. 1958 The passive immunity of the young mammal. Biol. Rev., 33: 488.
11. Asplund, J. M., R. H. Grummer and P. H. Phillips 1962 Absorption of colostral $\gamma$ globulins and insulin by the newborn pig. J. Animal Sci., 20: 412.
12. Mosinger, B., Z. Placer and O. Koldovsky 1959 Passage of insulin through the wall of the gastrointestinal tract of the infant rat. Nature, 184: 1245.
13. Pierce, A. E., P. C. Resdall and B. Shaw 1964 Absorption of orally administered insulin by the newborn calf. J. Physiol.. 171: 203.
14. McCance, R. A., A. O. Hutchinson, R. F. A. Dean and P. E. H. Jones 1949 The cholinesterase activity of the serum of newborn animals and of colostrum. Biochem. J., 45: 493.
15. Halliday, R., and R. Mihailovic 1961 Cholinesterase levels in handreared and suckling rats. Proc. Royal Soc. Lond., B, 153: 541.
16. Tranquada, R. E. 1964 Lactic acidosis - A review. California Med., 101: 450.

# Plasma Amino Acid Levels of Men Fed Diets Differing in Protein Content. Some Observations with Valine-deficient Diets ' 

MARIAN E. SWENDSEID, STEWART G. TUTTLE, ${ }^{2}$ WILLIAM S. FIGUEROA, DOROTHY MULCARE, A. J. CLARK and FRANK J. MASSEY School of Public Health and the Department of Medicine, School of Medicine, University of California and the Veterans Administration Center, Los Angeles, California


#### Abstract

The time course of alterations in plasma amino acid patterns developing during the ingestion of a low protein diet was investigated and attempts were made to correlate the changes with tissue nitrogen loss. Post-absorption plasma amino acid levels were measured at intervals during a 5 -week period in 6 men aged 55 years or older who were receiving a diet containing 3.5 g of nitrogen/day. The essential amino acid values decreased throughout the period with valine showing a significant reduction after 1 week as compared with values obtained when the subjects were given a diet of 14 g of nitrogen/day. The total nonessential amino acid levels in plasma increased after 1 week of administering the low protein diet and showed no further change. The increase was due to higher values for glutamine-asparagine, glycine and alanine. During the 5 -week period, the ratio of essential to nonessential amino acids decreased from a mean of 0.43 to 0.28 and this decrease was associated with a body nitrogen loss of from 30 to 75 g . Reducing the daily caloric content of the low protein diet from 2500 kcal to 900 kcal did not appear to alter the plasma amino acid response. When a valine-deficient diet was given to subjects, the plasma valine levels during post-absorption were greatly decreased within 5 days.


The advent of ion exchange chromatography methods for the separation and determination of amino acids has made possible a more systematic investigation of the effects of the dietary protein content on plasma amino acid levels. The goal can now be established of ascertaining whether plasma amino acid patterns can be used in the evaluation of protein nutritional status. Preliminary investigations (1, 2) with adult men who ingested diets low in protein but adequate in calories and other nutrients have shown that the total amount of the essential amino acids in plasma is decreased, whereas the total for the nonessential amino acids is increased. Alterations of plasma amino acid patterns in children with kwashiorkor have also been reported (3-5). Synderman and associates (3) have shown that the ratio of tyrosine to phenylalanine is decreased and suggest the use of this ratio in the diagnosis of protein deficiency. Whitehead (5) observed reductions in some of the essential amino acids and increases in the nonessential amino acids of plasma in cases of subclinical kwashiorkor.

The present report describes the results of measuring the plasma amino acid levels during post-absorption in men receiving low protein diets. The plasma amino acids were determined at intervals during a period of 5 weeks or longer when the subjects received a diet containing 3.5 g of nitrogen/day and maintained a negative N balance throughout the period. These results are compared with determinations made on the same individuals when they were ingesting diets containing 14 g of $\mathrm{N} /$ day. Studies were also conducted with diets supplying 7 g of N daily and with low calorie diets. One subject was maintained for 8 days with a protein-free diet adequate in calories. In addition, the results obtained with feeding a semi-purified diet containing purified amino acid mixtures devoid of valine are given.

## EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE

Subjects. Twelve men ranging in age from 57 to 69 years and in weight from

[^36]63.5 to 77 kg participated in various parts of this study. They were judged to be in good health on the basis of a thorough medical examination. During their association with the study, they resided in a metabolic ward under close clinical and nursing supervision. The subjects ate all their meals in the ward, but were ambulatory during the day and engaged in hobbies and other recreation.

Laboratory methods. The dietary and N balance techniques were the same as in previous studies ( 6,7 ). Blood for amino acid analyses was withdrawn from the antecubital vein of subjects who had been without food for 12 to 14 hours. The blood was processed according to the procedures of Tallan et al. (8) and the amino acids were measured in picric acid extracts of plasma by ion exchange chromatography using a Spinco-Beckman analyzer. Statistical summaries of the results obtained were carried out with a computer. ${ }^{3}$

Diets. Except for 2 subjects who received diets containing purified amino acid mixtures varying in valine content, all subjects were fed diets of ordinary food containing either $3.5,7$, or 14 g of $\mathrm{N} /$ day. The composition of these diets and their effects on N balance have been dealt with in previous communications ( 6,7 ). The diets with 7 g of N and 14 g of N contained protein from meat and dairy products, and the subjects were able to maintain N balance when ingesting these diets. The diet with 3.5 g of N contained protein as vegetables and cereals, except for 50 g of whole milk. It has been found that subjects of this age group do not maintain N balance with this diet, although they achieve N equilibrium with an intake of 3.5 g of N when the chief source of N is egg protein (1).

The amino acid content of the diets containing 3.5 and 14 g of N were determined in acid hydrolysates (an aliquot of homogenized diet was hydrolyzed in an evacuated tube in 6 N HCl for 22 hours at $110^{\circ}$ ) by ion exchange chromatography. The diet with 3.5 g of N had the following essential amino acid content: (g/day) threonine, 0.7 ; valine, 1.0; methionine, 0.23 ; isoleucine, 0.8 ; leucine, 1.5 ; tyrosine, 0.22 ; phenylalanine, 0.9; and lysine, 0.7 , for a total of 6.1 g . Tryptophan and cystine
were not determined but the amount of cystine as calculated from tables (8) was 0.22 g . In the diet with 14 g of N , the essential amino acid content was as follows (g/day) threonine, 3.9; valine, 3.6; methionine, 1.0; isoleucine, 2.6; leucine, 5.6; tyrosine, 0.6 ; phenylalanine, 2.4 ; and lysine, 5.4 , for a total of 25.1 g . The amount of cystine was calculated to be 1.2 g . The total amounts of the nonessential amino acids in the low protein and high protein diets were 12.8 and $41.3 \mathrm{~g} /$ day, respectively. Aspartic acid plus glutamic acid constituted approximately $50 \%$ of the total amounts of nonessential amino acids for both diets.

For preparing the valine-deficient diet, the purified amino acid mixtures (7) that were used were patterned after the amino acid proportions of egg protein. The essential amino acids were added in amounts equivalent to the quantities present in 150 g of egg. Other dietary sources consisting of low protein fruits and vegetables contributed approximately 0.4 g of N and the nonessential amino acids were added in amounts to bring the total N of the diet to $7 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{day}$.

Except for a few instances where 900 kcal/day were fed, the calories were adjusted for each individual to maintain the body weight. With the subjects on this study, the caloric intake varied from 2100 to $2500 \mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{day}$. When 2 subjects were fed the amino acid mixtures, their caloric intakes were increased by approximately $10 \%$.

## RESULTS

In table 1 are recorded the mean values for the acidic and neutral amino acids in blood plasma obtained during post-absorption from 6 subjects who received food varying in N content during alternate dietary periods. The general procedure was to administer the low protein diet of 3.5 g of N first and then to substitute the diet containing 14 g of N for a subsequent period. All subjects had been receiving regular hospital diets calculated to contain from 13 to 18 g of $\mathrm{N} /$ day with an average value of 15 g for at least 2 weeks prior to the study. Because of the difficulties in-

[^37]Plasma amino acid values of subjects receiving diets containing 3.5, 7.0, or 14.0 g of N per day ${ }^{1}$

| Amino acid | N content of diet and period of administration |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $3.5 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~N} /$ day |  |  |  | $14 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~N} /$ day ${ }^{2}$ | $7 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~N} /$ day ${ }^{3}$ |
|  | Zero week (a) | $1 \text { week }$ (b) | 3 weeks <br> (c) | 5 weeks <br> (d) | $1 \text { week }$ (e) | 1 week <br> (f) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Threonine | $12.0 \pm 1.4$ | $10.9 \pm 1.6$ | $9.4 \pm 1.4$ | $8.3 \pm 1.1$ | $9.9 \pm 1.0$ | $10.7 \pm 2.7$ |
| Valine | $18.2 \pm 0.9$ | $14.3 \pm 2.1^{*}$ | $13.7 \pm 2.2^{* *}$ | $12.3 \pm 1.0^{*}$ | $17.8 \pm 2.7$ | $16.5 \pm 2.2$ |
| $1 / 2$ Cystine | $10.8 \pm 2.1$ | $10.7 \pm 1.9$ | $10.1 \pm 1.3$ | $9.6 \pm 1.6$ | $9.9 \pm 1.3$ | $10.2 \pm 1.8$ |
| Methionine | $2.6 \pm 0.2 *$ | $2.5 \pm 0.3$ * | $2.3 \pm 0.3$ * | $2.0 \pm 0.1 *$ | $1.8 \pm 0.1$ | $2.1 \pm 0.5$ |
| Isoleucine | $5.9 \pm 0.6$ | $5.3 \pm 1.3$ | $5.3 \pm 1.2$ | $4.8 \pm 0.6$ | $5.8 \pm 0.5$ | $5.5 \pm 1.2$ |
| Leucine | $10.5 \pm 0.9$ | $9.0 \pm 1.1$ | $8.9 \pm 1.2$ | $7.9 \pm 0.4$ | $9.5 \pm 1.3$ | $9.7 \pm 1.8$ |
| Tyrosine | $5.6 \pm 1.0$ | $5.1 \pm 1.0$ | $5.0 \pm 1.2$ | $4.5 \pm 1.0$ | $4.7 \pm 0.9$ | $5.1 \pm 1.3$ |
| Phenylalanine | $5.1 \pm 0.6$ | $4.3 \pm 0.5$ | $4.2 \pm 0.5$ | $3.7 \pm 0.4$ | $4.1 \pm 0.6$ | $4.3 \pm 1.2$ |
| Total | $70.7 \pm 4.1$ | $62.2 \pm 7.2$ | $58.7 \pm 7.9$ | $53.1 \pm 3.7$ | $63.4 \pm 5.7$ | $64.1 \pm 10.7$ |
| Nonessential |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Serine | $12.2 \pm 1.3$ | $11.2 \pm 2.2$ | $10.5 \pm 2.3$ | $9.2 \pm 2.0$ | $10.1 \pm 0.7$ | $10.5 \pm 0.9$ |
| Glutamine + asparagine | $60.1 \pm 5.4$ | $78.6 \pm 8.4^{* *}$ | $79.0 \pm 16.9$ | $78.6 \pm 9.6^{* *}$ | $63.4 \pm 7.0$ | $64.3 \pm 13.8$ |
| Proline | $15.6 \pm 1.9$ | $16.0 \pm 3.2$ | $16.2 \pm 2.1$ | $15.8 \pm 2.0$ | $15.6 \pm 1.3$ | $17.1 \pm 3.2$ |
| Glutamic acid | $8.6 \pm 3.7$ | $7.7 \pm 2.3$ | $7.6 \pm 2.8$ | $8.5 \pm 3.0$ | $6.6 \pm 1.6$ | $8.5 \pm 4.5$ |
| Citrulline | $4.6 \pm 1.1$ | $3.5 \pm 1.5$ | $4.2 \pm 1.0$ | $3.8 \pm 0.3$ | $4.3 \pm 0.5$ | $3.8 \pm 0.8$ |
| Glycine | $24.4 \pm 2.8$ | $27.7 \pm 2.3 *$ | $26.8 \pm 1.8^{* *}$ | $25.5 \pm 2.3 *$ | $19.7 \pm 2.0$ | $21.8 \pm 4.3$ |
| Alanine | $33.4 \pm 10.4$ | $46.9 \pm 16.8$ * | $46.7 \pm 13.3$ * | $50.4 \pm 12.3$ * | $27.5 \pm 4.9$ | $35.2 \pm 7.6$ |
| a-NH2-N-butyric acid | $1.2 \pm 0.4$ | $0.7 \pm 0.2 *$ | $0.7 \pm 0.3$ * | $0.7 \pm 0.3^{* *}$ | $2.2 \pm 0.7$ | $1.5 \pm 0.8$ |
| Total | $160.1 \pm 17.5$ | $192.3 \pm 25.1^{*}$ | $191.7 \pm 20.6$ * | $192.5 \pm 21.1^{* *}$ | $149.5 \pm 7.3$ | $162.7 \pm 23.6$ |
| E/N ratio ${ }^{\text {s }}$ | $0.45 \pm 0.05$ | $0.33 \pm 0.04 * *$ | $0.31 \pm 0.06$ ** | $0.28 \pm 0.03$ ** | $0.43 \pm 0.05$ | $0.40 \pm 0.05$ |

[^38]volved in feeding these subjects controlled diets for prolonged periods of time, only four of the six subjects were given the diet with 14 g of N for 4 to 7 days before administration of the low protein diet. The plasma amino acid values for these subjects are shown in the table in column $a$. Except for methionine, the values were not significantly different at the $1 \%$ level from the values obtained when the subjects received 14 g of $\mathrm{N} /$ day (column $e$ ) for one week following the period with the low protein diet. It appears that in this group of subjects, methionine levels did not respond as rapidly as the other essential amino acids in plasma to an increase in dietary protein. Five of the subjects were given the diet with 14 g of N for a period of time longer than one week. However, the values for the succeeding time periods were very similar to those of column $e$ and hence are not recorded in the table. After 2 weeks of the $14-\mathrm{g} \mathrm{N}$ intake, the average value for the total essential amino acids in plasma was $64.9 \mu$ mole $/ 100 \mathrm{ml}$ and for the total nonessential amino acids, 145.7 $\mu$ mole with an $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio of 0.45 .

Plasma amino acid values are also given for 6 subjects who received a diet containing 7 g of $\mathrm{N} /$ day (table 1 , column f ). This diet was not administered in sequence with the other 2 diets, but was part of another metabolic study. However, 3 subjects participated subsequently in the investigation with the $3.5-$ and $14-\mathrm{g}$ levels of N intake. None of the mean plasma amino acid values obtained when subjects were receiving the diet with 7 g of N were significantly different from the values found with the $14-\mathrm{g}$ N intake (column $e$ ).

As the subjects continued to ingest the diet containing 3.5 g of N , the mean essential amino acid levels in plasma consistently decreased and for the most part, the values for each subject also showed continued reductions throughout the 5 week period (table 1, columns $b, c$ and $d$ ). However, only the valine value showed a significant decrease during this time period from values obtained when the subject received a diet of 14 g of N .

A dichotomy developed in the response of the nonessential amino acids in plasma when the low protein diet was administered. Some were either reduced or re-
mained at approximately the same level, but others were increased. The $\alpha-\mathrm{NH}_{2}-n$ butyric acid, a metabolite of threonine and methionine, showed a significant reduction from the value obtained when the subjects ingested the diet containing 14 g of N. Serine, proline, citrulline and glutamic acid remained relatively constant. But alanine, glutamine plus asparagine, and glycine were significantly higher than levels observed when the subjects received the high protein diet. Since in terms of quantity these amino acids represent a major component of the nonessential amino acids, the total value for these amino acids was significantly increased (column $b$ vs. column $e$ ). The increase occurred after one week of low protein intake and showed no further change. This is in contrast with the results with the total essential amino acids as these values continued to decrease throughout the period the low protein diet was being fed.

As a consequence of these changes in plasma amino acid levels, the ratio of the essential to the nonessential acidic and neutral amino acids (E/N ratio) was lower in subjects when they were ingesting the low protein diet ( 0.33 at 1 week) than when they were receiving the diet with 14 g of $\mathrm{N}(0.44)$. The mean $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio continued to decrease throughout the low protein dietary period as a result of the continued reduction in essential amino acid values.

The basic amino acids in plasma were not determined for all subjects for all time periods and hence they are not included in the table. The mean lysine values obtained for 4 subjects receiving the low protein diet for 5 weeks was $16.4 \pm 2.8$ mole/ 100 ml and for the same subjects receiving the diet with 14 g of N for one week, the mean value was $17.1 \pm 1.8$ umole. The corresponding values for the nonessential amino acids were as follows (in umole/ 100 ml with the value for the low protein diet being listed first): ornithine, $7.5 \pm$ 1.5 vs. $7.1 \pm 2.0$; histidine, $6.2 \pm 0.2$ vs. $7.1 \pm 0.5$; arginine, $8.2 \pm 0.4$ vs. $6.5 \pm$ 1.4. None of these values was significantly different. The $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratios shown in table 1 represent only the acidic and neutral amino acids, but $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratios calculated to include the basic amino acids are almost
identical, averaging only 0.05 higher with both the high and low protein diets and therefore these ratios can be used interchangeably, at least under conditions of this study.

As was expected, the plasma urea values reflected the protein content of the diet. The mean values for subjects ingesting the diet with 14 g of N was $300 \pm 31$ $\mu$ mole 100 ml and after 5 weeks of the low protein diet, $127 \pm 55$ umole.

For two of the six subjects, the diet containing 3.5 g of N was administered for a second time after an interval during which the diet with 14 g of N was fed. In both subjects, re-feeding the low protein diet again resulted in a low plasma $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio with a decrease in the essential amino acids and an increase in the nonessential amino acids (these results are not tabulated).

In table 2 are shown the mean plasma amino acid values for 2 subjects who received the low and high protein diets for extended periods of time. The values represent repeated determinations made at 5 day intervals after 5 weeks of ingesting the low protein diet and after 4 weeks of ingesting the diet containing 14 g of N . These results provide additional evidence that low and high protein intakes are associated with different and characteristic plasma amino acid patterns which are reflected in the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio. The standard deviations recorded in table 2 are of the same order of magnitude as those of table 1, an indication that intra-subject variation in levels of individual amino acids is comparable to inter-subject variation even after prolonged periods of controlled dietary intake.

TABLE 2
Plasma amino acid values obtained from 2 subjects after they had received the diet with 3.5 g of N for at least 40 days and the diet with $14 g$ of $N$ for at least 30 days ${ }^{1}$

| Amino acid | Subject 1 |  | Subject 4 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Diet with 3.5 g of N | Diet with 14 g of N | Diet with 3.5 g of N | Diet with 14 g of N |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Threonine | $7.2 \pm 1.0^{* *}$ | $11.6 \pm 0.7$ | $6.7 \pm 0.4$ * | $11.1 \pm 0.9$ |
| Valine | $11.9 \pm 1.4^{* *}$ | $19.1 \pm 1.3$ | $12.5 \pm 1.7$ | $19.0 \pm 0.7$ |
| $1 / 2$ Cystine | $8.4 \pm 1.1$ | $8.9 \pm 1.7$ | $9.0 \pm 1.2$ | $10.5 \pm 0.9$ |
| Methionine | $2.2 \pm 0.2$ | $2.3 \pm 0.2$ | $1.9 \pm 0.05$ | $2.0 \pm 0.1$ |
| Isoleucine | $4.6 \pm 0.7$ | $5.5 \pm 0.3$ | $5.4 \pm 0.43$ | $5.6 \pm 0.1$ |
| Leucine | $7.9 \pm 1.1^{*}$ | $10.2 \pm 0.3$ | $7.2 \pm 0.05 *$ | $9.7 \pm 0.4$ |
| Tyrosine | $4.2 \pm 0.4$ * | $5.4 \pm 0.3$ | $3.3 \pm 0.04$ | $4.2 \pm 0.5$ |
| Phenylalanine | $3.6 \pm 0.6$ | $4.5 \pm 0.6$ | $3.1 \pm 0.14$ * | $4.6 \pm 0.2$ |
| Total | $50.2 \pm 6.3$ * | $67.6 \pm 3.5$ | $49.2 \pm 0.3$ * | $66.7 \pm 2.5$ |
| Nonessential |  |  |  |  |
| Serine | $9.6 \pm 1.3$ | $11.1 \pm 0.9$ | $8.0 \pm 1.4$ | $9.6 \pm 1.4$ |
| Glutamine + asparagine | $97.2 \pm 5.0^{* *}$ | $73.3 \pm 8.4$ | $71.2 \pm 1.5^{*}$ | $53.9 \pm 2.3$ |
| Proline | $14.7 \pm 1.0$ | $15.4 \pm 0.5$ | $18.0 \pm 4.2$ | $17.1 \pm 0.6$ |
| Glutamic acid | $7.3 \pm 3.6$ | $4.3 \pm 1.2$ | $7.1 \pm 2.4$ | $7.6 \pm 1.7$ |
| Citrulline | $3.5 \pm 0.5$ | $4.0 \pm 0.4$ | $4.0 \pm 0.01$ | $4.3 \pm 0.4$ |
| Glycine | $28.8 \pm 3.1$ | $23.8 \pm 1.0$ | $22.2 \pm 1.1$ | $20.6 \pm 2.3$ |
| Alanine | $45.7 \pm 4.3$ ** | $25.7 \pm 3.9$ | $45.6 \pm 3.4$ | $32.5 \pm 3.9$ |
| a- $\mathrm{NH}_{2}$ - N -butyric acid | $0.7 \pm 0.06$ * | $2.6 \pm 0.8$ | $0.6 \pm 0.2$ | $1.9 \pm 0.3$ |
| Total | $207.6 \pm 15.4^{* * *}$ | $160.1 \pm 9.4$ | $176.7 \pm 3.8$ | $147.6 \pm 8.4$ |
| E/Nratio ${ }^{3}$ | $0.24 \pm 0.013$ ** | $0.42 \pm 0.009$ | $0.28 \pm 0.008^{* *}$ | $0.45 \pm 0.025$ |
| No. of determinations | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Inclusive days of diet administration | 40-60 | 30-55 | $40-50$ | 30-45 |

[^39]Comparison of nitrogen balance data with selected plasma amino acid values and the essential to nonessential acidtc and neutral amino acid ratio $(E / N)$ from subiects receiving various diets

| Subject no. | N content of diet | Time diet fed | Plasma amino acids |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { EAAS } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { NEAAS }{ }^{3} \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\text { ratio }}{\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}}$ | Cumulative N balance with given diet |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Valine | Threonine | Glutamine ${ }^{1}$ | Alanine |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 9 | days |  | $\mu$ mole $/ 100 \mathrm{ml}$ |  |  | $\mu$ mole/ 100 ml |  |  | $g$ |
|  | 3.5 | 0 | 19.2 | 10.8 | 51.4 | 28.6 | 68 | 142 | 0.47 |  |
|  | 3.5 | 10 | 13.5 | 8.8 | 89.3 | 34.1 | 58 | 187 | 0.31 | $-25$ |
|  | 3.5 | 25 | 13.2 | 9.4 | 103.2 | 37.5 | 56 | 205 | 0.27 | -38 |
|  | 3.5 | 35 | 11.7 | 6.9 | 94.5 | 45.8 | 48 | 201 | 0.24 | -43 |
|  | 3.5 | 50 | 12.8 | 8.3 | 98.9 | 48.9 | 56 | 225 | 0.25 | -52 |
|  | 14.0 | 3 | 18.1 | 10.6 | 81.4 | 21.1 | 65 | 167 | 0.39 | +18 |
|  | 14.0 | 10 | 17.7 | 10.0 | 70.9 | 22.5 | 63 | 155 | 0.41 | + + |
|  | 14.0 | 25 | 18.5 | 11.4 | 69.8 | 22.8 | 64 | 131 | 0.49 | $+55$ |
| 3 | 3.5 | 0 | 16.7 | 9.1 | 65.9 | 20.6 | 59 | 138 | 0.42 |  |
|  | 3.5 | 21 | 10.0 | 6.9 | 90.0 | 43.3 | 49 | 202 | 0.27 | $-30$ |
|  | 3.5 | 30 | 12.7 | 7.0 | 111.1 | 46.9 | 50 | 231 | 0.22 | -34 |
|  | 14.0 | 6 | 19.1 | 9.5 | 53.6 | 24.5 | 64 | 145 | 0.44 | $+30$ |
| 6 | 3.5 | 0 | 18.4 | 13.6 | 62.2 | 13.0 | 65 | 149 | 0.44 |  |
|  | 3.5 | 8 | 11.6 | 10.1 | 69.8 | 21.9 | 55 | 155 | 0.36 | -32 |
|  | 3.5 | 25 | 10.8 | 9.6 | 82.3 | 30.0 | 52 | 178 | 0.29 | -57 |
|  | 3.5 | 45 | 11.2 | 9.2 | 75.2 | 36.1 | 52 | 178 | 0.29 | $-71$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 3.5+250 \mathrm{mg} \\ & \text { valine } \end{aligned}$ | 8 | 16.1 | 8.3 | 78.1 | 37.1 | 56 | 184 | 0.30 | - 5 |
|  | 14.0 | 14 | 14.0 | 9.1 | 63.2 | 21.3 | 60 | 141 | 0.42 | +66 |
| 5 | 3.5 | 0 | 17.4 | 8.3 | 33.0 | 25.8 | 57 | 116 | 0.49 |  |
|  | 3.5 | 15 | 14.0 | 8.2 | 64.8 | 40.6 | 54 | 168 | 0.32 | -21 |
|  | 3.5 | 35 | 11.3 | 7.0 | 72.3 | 43.1 | 49 | 174 | 0.28 | -29 |
|  | 14.0 | 15 | 18.8 | 8.0 | 46.7 | 25.6 | 64 | 129 | 0.49 | +45 |
|  | 3.5 (900 kcal) | 15 | 12.9 | 8.7 | 64.4 | 27.7 | 53 | 155 | 0.34 | $-72$ |
| 4 | 3.5 | 0 | 22.7 | 15.4 | 65.6 | 35.0 | 89 | 171 | 0.52 |  |
|  | 3.5 | 14 | 15.4 | 11.0 | 74.8 | 48.9 | 68 | 187 | 0.36 | -36 |
|  | 3.5 | 30 | 12.8 | 9.7 | 64.3 | 55.3 | 57 | 181 | 0.31 | -70 |
|  | $14.0$ | 14 | 21.4 | 12.3 | 58.0 | 29.0 | 74 | 146 | 0.51 | +30 |
|  | 3.5 (900 kcal) | 15 | 13.5 | 10.2 | 68.6 | 33.3 | 59 | 170 | 0.35 | $-65$ |
| 10 | 0.5 | 8 | 12.6 | 11.0 | 54.2 | 46.0 | 57 | 184 | 0.31 | -21 |

Nitrogen balance determinations were carried out with the subjects and in table 3 are shown some comparisons between N loss or gain during the administration of a given diet and plasma amino acid parameters. All subjects continued to lose N throughout the low protein diet period but the variation in amount for the different subjects was considerable. When the low protein diet had been administered for 30 days, the range in N loss was from 25 to 75 g . The rate of N loss was much greater during the first 10 to 15 days and likewise the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio decreased more rapidly than later in the period. With the exception of subject 4 , from 21 to 35 days elapsed before the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio fell below 0.30 and during this time, from 29 to 57 g of N was lost. This change in the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio reflected for every subject a decrease in total essential and an increase in total nonessential amino acid values. However, there was considerable variation in the plasma levels of the individual amino acids among the subjects both at the beginning and at the end of the low protein dietary period.

Since the plasma valine value was reduced to such an extent by the low protein diet, a valine supplement of $250 \mathrm{mg} /$ day was given to one subject after he had received the diet containing 3.5 g of N for 45 days (subject 6, table 3). Eight days later, the plasma valine value was elevated to approximately the level observed prior to the administration of the low protein diet, but the other plasma amino acid values and the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio had not changed appreciably and the N loss continued at about the same rate ( $0.6 \mathrm{~g} /$ day $)$ as in the previous period.

Since the synthesis of nonessential amino acids by body tissues is dependent upon the presence of adequate amounts of the necessary carbon chains, it appeared possible that with a calorie-restricted low protein diet, the increase in nonessential amino acids would not take place. In addition to being given the low protein diet with adequate calories, two subjects, 5 and 4, ( table 3) were fed low protein diets containing only $900 \mathrm{kcal} /$ day. After they had ingested this diet for 15 days, their $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio decreased to approximately the same ratio previously obtained for the same time period for the adequate calorie-low pro-
tein diet and again the nonessential amino acids were increased. However, as would be expected, much more nitrogen was lost from the body than during the previous trial.

As has been reported (1), alimentation with a high protein diet caused immediate changes in the plasma amino acid levels. When subject 1 received the diet containing 14 g of N for 3 days after a low protein diet period, many of the plasma amino acid values were approaching their pretreatment levels and the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio had increased to 0.39, although not all of the body nitrogen had been restored. When subject 3 received the $14-\mathrm{g} \mathrm{N}$ intake for 6 days following a low protein diet his plasma $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio increased to 0.44 and the nitrogen lost had been regained.

One subject (subject 10, table 3) received a diet of adequate calories, but containing only 0.5 g of N . This very low protein diet was extremely difficult to tolerate for subjects of this age group and no further successful trials were conducted. After the diet had been fed for 8 days, the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio was low and the valine and threonine values appeared to be reduced, whereas a high value was recorded for alanine. It appears that the removal of all protein from the diet causes essentially the same changes in the plasma amino acid pattern as the diet with 3.5 g of N .

Since, of all the essential amino acids in plasma, valine appeared to be reduced to the greatest extent during trials with the low protein diet, the effect of feeding a diet known to be deficient in valine was studied. Two subjects were fed a mixture of purified amino acids containing the essential amino acids proportioned as in egg protein for one 5 -day period and for a subsequent period, a similar diet was fed with valine omitted from the mixture. The results are shown in table 4. For both subjects, the valine value in plasma decreased when valine was removed from the diet. When a plasma sample was taken from subject 4 after one day of eating the valinedeficient diet, the valine was already reduced to its lowest level. In both subjects, the plasma threonine values increased with the valine-deficient diets, an effect not noted with the low protein diets administered previously. With the valine-deficient

TABLE 4
Plasma amino acids values of subjects receiving diets which contained purified amino acids mixtures with and without valine

| Amino acid | Subject 11 |  | Subject 12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Complete PAA mix ${ }^{1}$ | PAA mix ${ }^{1}$ without valine | Complete PAA mix ${ }^{1}$ | PAA mix ${ }^{1}$ without valine |  |  |
|  | $\underset{5 \text { days }}{\text { Fed }}$ | Fed 5 days | Fed 5 days | Fed <br> 1 day | Fed 2 days | Fed 5 days |
|  |  |  |  | $\mu$ mole $/ 100 \mathrm{ml}$ umole/ 100 ml |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Valine | 22.9 | 12.9 | 23.6 | 9.0 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| $1 / 2$ Cystine | 12.0 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 10.1 | 7.8 |
| Methionine | 2.9 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| Isoleucine | 7.2 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 4.9 |
| Leucine | 12.4 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 7.9 | 9.0 | 8.3 |
| Tyrosine | 6.8 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.6 |
| Phenylalanine | 4.8 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 3.9 |
| Lysine | 17.4 | 18.9 |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 110.3 | 115.1 | 75.4 | 51.7 | 63.9 | 60.9 |
| Nonessential |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Serine | 15.6 | 20.5 | 14.3 | 11.3 | 13.0 | 16.8 |
| Glutamine + |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Proline | 15.0 | 17.2 | 19.1 | 14.9 | 17.0 | 15.3 |
| Glutamic acid | 9.2 | 3.5 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 8.4 | 4.2 |
| Citrulline | 2.4 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 3.6 |
| $a-\mathrm{NH}_{2}-n$-butyric acid | d 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Glycine | 36.4 | 40.3 | 28.8 | 32.6 | 43.2 | 41.7 |
| Alanine | 43.3 | 47.0 | 47.7 | 38.9 | 44.6 | 37.8 |
| Ornithine | 7.2 | 6.6 |  |  |  |  |
| Histidine | 8.5 | 8.9 |  |  |  |  |
| Arginine | 4.5 | 4.2 |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 204.5 | 225.5 | 180.8 | 171.3 | 204.8 | 187.7 |
| E/N ratio ${ }^{3}$ | 0.54 | 0.51 | 0.42 | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.32 |
| Nitrogen balance, g/day | $+0.1$ | -4.9 | -0.2 |  |  | $-5.8$ |
| A mixture of purifi <br> ${ }^{2}$ Includes cystine and <br> 3 Molar ratio of essent | fied amino a nd tyrosine. tial to noness | ds proportion <br> ntial amino ac | as in egg |  |  |  |

diet the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio was somewhat lower in only one subject and the nonessential amino acid levels did not appear to be greatly changed.

## DISCUSSION

These results have indicated that for men in the age group of 55 years and older, the reduction of the daily protein intake from 14 g of N to 7 g of N did not produce significant alterations in the plasma amino acid pattern, at least under conditions where N balance is maintained. A further reduction of the daily protein intake to 3.5 g of N was associated with a negative N balance and led to marked
changes in the plasma amino acid pattern. It has also been observed that when col-lege-age students ${ }^{4}$ received the same diet with 3.5 g of N for one week, there were similar alterations in plasma amino acid values.

Since the ingestion of the low protein diet caused nitrogen loss, the question arises as to the precise amino acid deficiencies imposed by the diet. It has already been shown that men in this age group (1) maintain nitrogen balance when 3.5 g of $\mathrm{N} /$ day is provided primarily as egg protein, and hence it appears that deficiencies in

[^40]the low protein diet fed in this study should be related to the essential amino acid content. A comparison of the amino acid composition of this diet with that of egg protein (9) shows that almost all of the essential amino acids in the diet are slightly lower in amount, with the greatest deficiencies being shown for the sulfurcontaining amino acids and isoleucine. These amino acids, however, are not those found to be reduced to the greatest extent in the plasma. By contrast, valine, the amino acid which is decreased the most in plasma is not particularly deficient in the diet as judged by comparison with egg protein. In a single subject (subject 6, table 3 ) to whom a valine supplement was given, although the plasma valine level was increased, the other amino acid parameters and the N balance were not altered as might have been expected if valine were the only limiting dietary amino acid. Subject 10 (table 3) who was given a diet which was practically protein-free also showed a more pronounced decrease in valine than in the other essential amino acids. Arroyave and co-workers (4), measuring plasma amino acids in subjects with kwashiorkor, noted a decrease in valine levels. It appears that when diets low in both quantity and quality of protein are fed over a period of time, reductions occur in the essential amino acids of plasma which may not be directly related to the most limiting amino acid in the diet. It appears possible that factors regulating the metabolic disposal of the various amino acids might exert a predominant influence on plasma amino acids under these conditions, and that regardless of the limiting dietary amino acid, the post-absorption plasma amino acid pattern in protein deficiency states might exhibit common characteristics.

When a diet deficient only in valine was fed (table 4) the plasma valine values decreased within one day. This is in contrast with results obtained with phenyla-lanine- and lysine-deficient diets (2) which showed that feeding these diets for 5 -day periods produced no discernible changes in the plasma levels of the amino acids deficient in the diet. Hence it appears that the low valine values in plasma resulting from the feeding of low protein diets occurred because the plasma level of this
amino acid is more immediately responsive to the daily dietary content than are other amino acids. It appears then that in plasma, the valine level is similar to the urea level in that it reflects to some degree the current protein intake. Since the plasma valine level responds so rapidly to a low protein intake, a low plasma valine value might not be indicative of a true protein depletion state unless it occurs in conjunction with decreased levels of other essential amino acids (table 1).

The administration of the valine-deficient diet resulted not only in a reduction in plasma levels of valine (table 4) but in an increase in threonine, particularly in subject 11. This increase in plasma threonine has also been observed with the phe-nylalanine-deficient diet (2) and as a result of starvation in obese subjects (4) and may be associated with a high rate of protein catabolism.

As stated before (1) and from the results shown in table 1 , a low ratio of essential to nonessential amino acids in plasma appears to have promise as an indicator of a protein deficiency state. However, 2 instances have been recorded where a state of protein undernutrition is not associated with a low $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio. The prolonged starvation of severely obese subjects (10) and the administration of purified amino acid diets lacking in phenylalanine or lysine (2) for 5-day periods did not result in decreased plasma $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratios. Since neither of these situations would occur under ordinary dietary circumstances, these results do not detract from the potential usefulness of the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio as an index of protein deficiency. However, the relation of the caloric content of the diet to the plasma amino acid pattern and the $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio should be investigated further. It appears from the studies on starvation that the complete absence of calories prevents the response of the nonessential amino acids. Two subjects in this study who were fed 900 kcal-low protein diets for limited time periods showed increased plasma levels of these amino acids.

There are also situations where the plasma $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio is higher than that reported for the diet containing 14 g of N and these are in severe obesity, in some cases of diabetes and in healthy subjects
eating a ketogenic diet. ${ }^{5}$ The higher $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio is caused in all instances by increases in the levels of the branched chain amino acids, and since the various conditions have in common a high gluconeogenesis rate, a high $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio might be indicative of increased gluconeogenesis. Apparently not only the amount of calories, but also the type of calories may influence plasma amino acid patterns.

The amount of nitrogen loss from the tissues was shown to vary greatly for the subjects receiving the low protein diet. It is not known whether this variation resulted from differences in essential amino acid requirements or differences in the labile protein reserves at the beginning of the study. Munro (11) has estimated from various experimental results that 50 or 60 g of N is a fair representation of the labile protein reserve of an adult man, and losses in this range occurred for most of the subjects after they had been fed the low protein diet for approximately 30 days. As this time, none of the subjects had an $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio above 0.31. It is possible therefore that an $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{N}$ ratio of less than 0.30 might be taken as an indicator of some degree of protein depletion.

Since this and other studies have shown the plasma amino acid pattern to be influenced by diet, it appears that in various disease conditions where altered plasma amino acid levels are observed, the relationship of these changes with the disease process would be very difficult to establish unless the dietary intake was controlled.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Swendseid, M. E., W. H. Griffith and S. G. Tuttle 1963 The effect of a low protein diet on the ratio of essential to nonessential amino acids in blood plasma. Metabolism, 12: 96.
2. Swendseid, M. E. 1963 The protein needs of adult man. In: Symposium on Protein Nutrition and Metabolism, Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana, p. 37.
3. Synderman, S. E., L. E. Holt, P. M. Norton, E. Roitman and J. Finch 1963 The plasma aminogram in kwashiorkor. Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, 12: 333.
4. Arroyave, G., D. Wilson, C. de Funes and M. Behar 1963 The free amino acids in blood plasma of children with kwashiorkor. Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, 11: 517.
5. Whitehead, R. G. 1964 Rapid determination of some plasma amino acids in subclinical kwashiorkor. Lancet, 1: 250.
6. Tuttle, S. G.. M. E. Swendseid, D. Mulcare. W. H. Griffith and S. H. Bassett 1957 Study of the essential amino acid requirement of men over fifty. Metabolism, 6: 564.
7. Tuttle, S. G., M. E. Swendseid, D. Mulcare, W. H. Griffith and S. H. Bassett 1959 Essential amino acid requirement of older men in relation to total nitrogen intake. Metabolism, 8: 61.
8. Tallan, H. H., S. Moore and W. H. Stein 1954 Studies on the free amino acids and related compounds in the tissues of the cat. J. Biol. Chem., 211: 927.
9. Orr, M. L., and B. K. Watt 1957 Amino acid content of foods. Home Economics Research Report no. 4, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
10. Drenick, E. J., M. E. Swendseid, W. H. Blohd and S. G. Tuttle 1964 Prolonged starvation as treatment for severe obesity. J. A. M. A., 187: 100.
11. Monro, H. N. 1964 In: Mammalian Protein Metabolism. Academic Press, New York, p. 386.
[^41]
# Rachitogenic Activity of Isolated Soy Protein for Chicks ' 

LEO S. JENSEN ${ }^{2}$ and FRANK R. MRAZ<br>Agricultural Research Laboratory of the University of Tennessee, Oak Ridge, Tennessee ${ }^{3}$


#### Abstract

Influence of isolated soybean protein on bone calcification in chicks and the modifying effect of certain dietary substitutions were investigated. Chicks fed a diet containing $40 \%$ isolated soybean protein and levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin $D_{3}$ higher than National Research Council recommendations had reduced bone ash. Supplementation with soybean meal, autoclaving the isolated soybean protein or reducing the level of soy protein improved bone ash. Tibia uptake of ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ or ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ was generally increased by soybean meal supplementation but individual variation in uptake was great. A water extract of soybean meal significantly stimulated growth but did not change bone ash. Absorption of ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ by intestinal loops of fasted chicks previously fed isolated soy protein was no less than that of chicks previously fed casein-gelatin diets.


Carlson et al. (1, 2) reported that turkey poults became rachitic when fed a semipurified diet containing isolated soybean protein, even though levels of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin $D_{3}$ known to be adequate for optimal bone calcification with other diets were used. The rachitogenic effect of isolated soy protein could be partially overcome by increasing the vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$ level several fold, autoclaving the protein or replacing part of the protein with heated soybean meal. It was suggested that heated soybean meal and other soybean fractions contained an antirachitic factor. Scott et al. (3) showed that availability of anhydrous dicalcium phosphate for turkey poults fed an isolated soybean protein diet was increased by soybean meal and suggested that the meal may contain an unknown factor. An unidentified growth factor in soybean meal for birds has been reported by several workers (4-6).

The present studies were conducted to determine whether the chick would also respond to the rachitogenic effect in isolated soybean protein, to investigate the effect of soybean meal on the tibia uptake of oral doses of radioactive calcium and phosphorus, to attempt to distinguish between the antirachitic effect and growth factor of soybean meal and to study the influence of previous protein source and vitamin $D_{3}$ level on radioactive calcium absorption by intestinal loops.

## EXPERIMENTAL

The basal diet shown in table 1 was used in all experiments. It contained $1.38 \%$ calcium and $0.9 \%$ phosphorus by analysis. Chicks were kept in electrically heated, wire-floor batteries in a room from which all outside light was excluded. The fluorescent lamps in the room were covered with polyethylene to reduce to a minimum ultraviolet irradiation of chicks. Two pens of 10 Rhode Island Red male chicks each were used per treatment in experiment 1,3 pens of 8 White Rock-Cornish crossbred male chicks in experiment 2, and 3 pens of 9 White Leghorn male chicks in experiments 3,4 and 5 . Chicks were given the experimental diets at one day of age in experiment 1 , but in subsequent experiments chicks were fed the basal diet for approximately 3 weeks before being given the experimental diets.

Soybean meal used in all experiments was dehulled and contained $50 \%$ crude protein. In adding soybean meal or casein to the diets, it was substituted for both isolated soy protein and carbohydrate so that the diets were isonitrogenous. Water extract of soybean meal was prepared by

[^42]TABLE 1
Composition of basal diet

|  | $\%$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Isolated soybean protein ${ }^{1}$ | 40.0 |
| Glucose monohydrate | 50.8 |
| Corn oil | 2.0 |
| Dicalcium phosphate | 3.3 |
| Calcium carbonate | 0.3 |
| Methionine hydroxy analogue | 0.5 |
| Glycine | 0.3 |
| Minerals ${ }^{2}$ and vitamins ${ }^{3}$ | 2.8 |

[^43]stirring one kilogram of meal into 10 liters of tap water at pH 4.7 (acidified with glacial acetic acid) for 20 minutes. The extract was filtered through cheesecloth after which the residue was again extracted under similar conditions. The combined extracts were evaporated to about $50 \%$ solids in trays on a steam table. Some of the isolated soybean protein used in experiment 4 was autoclaved at $120^{\circ}$ for 30 minutes.

In experiment 1,4 chicks from each treatment were dosed orally at 4 weeks of age with $20 \mu \mathrm{c}{ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}(0.8 \mathrm{mg} \mathrm{Ca})$ and $30 \mu \mathrm{c}$ ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ ( 0.0003 mg P) in 0.5 ml distilled water /chick and killed 48 hours later for removal of the left tibia. Calcium was separated from phosphorus in the tibia ash by oxalate precipitation and the isotopes were counted with an end-window Geiger-Müller tube with a window thickness of 1.4 $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{cm}^{2}$. In experiment 2,6 chicks from each treatment were dosed with $30 \mu \mathrm{c}{ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ in 0.5 ml distilled water/chick and were killed 24 hours later. Bone ash was determined by the AOAC method (7).

A procedure similar to that of Wasserman (8) was used in experiment 6 to estimate ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ absorption from intestinal loops. White Leghorn chicks that received the basal diet for one week were divided into 5 groups of 12 chicks and fed diets containing casein with zero, 300 or 3000 ICU vitamin $D_{3} / \mathrm{kg}$ or soy protein with 300 or $3000 \mathrm{ICU} / \mathrm{kg}$. The casein diet consisted of $32 \%$ casein and $8 \%$ gelatin sub-
stituted for the $40 \%$ isolated soy protein in the basal diet. Chicks were fasted for 16 hours before start of the in vivo loop experiments so that little or no food was present in the intestinal tract. They were anesthetized by intramuscular injection of sodium pentobarbital ( $50 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ body weight). A $1-\mathrm{ml}$ solution containing 1 mg Ca (calcium acetate) and $10 \mu \mathrm{c}$ of ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ ( 0.4 mg Ca ) were injected into a ligated intestinal loop. The loop was tied at the yolk stalk and approximately 8 cm anterior to it. Two hours after injection the loop was removed for ashing and determination of the residual ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ activity.

## RESULTS

Growth rate and bone ash were both significantly increased in experiment 1 by including $30 \%$ soybean meal in the basal diet containing 200 ICU vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3} / \mathrm{kg}$ or by increasing the vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$ level to 2000 ICU $/ \mathrm{kg}$ (table 2). The response was greater from the higher level of vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$. Although growth and bone ash averaged higher when soybean meal was added in combination with the higher vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$, the differences were not statistically significant. Tibia uptake of an oral dose of ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ and ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ was markedly increased by the high vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$ but only slightly by soybean meal. Individual chicks varied considerably in tibia uptake of isotopes as shown by high standard deviations of means.

Chicks receiving soybean meal in experiment 1 were observed to be growing much more rapidly than the other chicks during the last week of the 4 -week period. Therefore, in experiment 2 , the chicks were fed the basal diet with 300 ICU vitamin $D_{3} / \mathrm{kg}$ for 3 weeks and the experimental diets for only one week. Both levels of soybean meal significantly improved growth at all levels of vitamin $D_{3}$ (table 3). Bone ash was also significantly increased by soybean meal except for the $10 \%$ level at the lowest vitamin D level. The ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ uptake by tibia was generally increased by soybean meal supplementation, but again individual variation within treatment was considerable.

In view of the results obtained in experiment 2, subsequent experiments were conducted by feeding all chicks the basal

TABLE 2
Effect of soybean meal and vitamin $D_{3}$ level on chick growth, bone ash and tibia uptake of radioactive calcium and phosphorus (exp. 1)

| Soybean | Vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$ | Avgweight <br> $41 / 2 \mathrm{wks}$ | Tibia <br> ash |  | Tibia uptake of oral dose |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $I C U / k g$ | $g$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |  |
| ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ | $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | 200 | $222^{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{a}}}$ | $31.4^{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{a}}}$ | $2.14 \pm 0.53{ }^{2}$ | $2.43 \pm 0.51^{2}$ |  |
| 0 | 2000 | $422^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $39.9^{\mathrm{bc}}$ | $4.21 \pm 0.37$ | $3.71 \pm 0.10$ |  |
| 30 | 200 | $444^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $36.0^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $2.38 \pm 0.79$ | $2.60 \pm 0.25$ |  |
| 30 | 2000 | $43.9^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $3.67 \pm 0.61$ | $3.33 \pm 0.31$ |  |  |

[^44]TABLE 3
Effect of soybean meal and vitamin $D_{3}$ level on chick gain, bone ash and tibia uptake of radioactive phosphorus (exp. 2)

| Soybean <br> meal | Vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$ | Avg gain <br> 7 days | Tibia <br> ash | 32 P tibia <br> uptake of <br> oral dose |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ | $I C U / k g$ | $g$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| 0 | 300 | $94^{a^{1}}$ | $32.3^{\mathrm{a}}$ |  <br> 10 |
| 30 | 300 | $107^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $33.9^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $2.36 \pm 0.44^{2}$ |
| 0 | 300 | $109^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $37.2^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $2.98 \pm 1.11$ |
| 10 | 600 | $97^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $34.4^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.25 \pm 0.77$ |
| 30 | 600 | $108^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $37.1^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $2.26 \pm 0.61$ |
| 0 | 600 | $113^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $39.4^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $2.86 \pm 0.67$ |
| 10 | 1200 | $100^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $32.5^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $2.92 \pm 0.61$ |
| 30 | 1200 | $101^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $38.4^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $3.13 \pm 0.56$ |

[^45]iet for 3 weeks and feeding the experizental diets containing 600 ICU vitamin $)_{3} / \mathrm{kg}$ for an 8 - to 9 -day period. Results $f$ three such experiments showed that vater extract of soybean meal significantly nproved growth but not bone ash (exp. , table 4), autoclaving of isolated soy rotein significantly improved bone ash ut not growth (exp. 4), and addition of asein or simply reducing isolated soy rotein level significantly improved bone sh but not growth rate (exp. 5).
When food material in the intestinal ract was eliminated, the mucosal walls of hicks previously fed isolated soy protein bsorbed as much ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ as that of chicks reviously fed casein-gelatin diets (table $i)$. The diets influenced bone calcification s shown by lower bone ash of chicks fed he soy diet containing 300 ICU vitamin $)_{3}$ than that of chicks fed the caseinelatin diet.

## DISCUSSION

Although most of the published work on both the soybean meal growth factor and the rachitogenic effect of isolated soybean protein has been carried out with turkey poults, results obtained here demonstrate that the chick will respond in a similar manner. The rachitogenic effect of isolated soybean protein is probably a general phenomenon among monogastric animals as Miller et al. (9) have recently reported that the vitamin $D$ requirement of swine fed soy protein was greatly increased over that of swine receiving a casein diet. Using chicks instead of turkey poults as an assay organism for either the growth factor or rachitogenic effect has the advantage that less total feed and, therefore, less of a test fraction is required. Although uptake of oral doses of radioactive calcium and phosphorus appears to be reduced by isolated soybean

TABLE 4
Response of chicks to soybean meal, water extract, casein and autoclaving or level reduction of isolated soy protein

| Dict change ${ }^{1}$ | Avg gain | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tibia } \\ \text { ash } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $g$ | \% |
| Experiment 3, 9 days |  |  |
| None | $125^{a^{2}}$ | $37.8{ }^{\text {a }}{ }^{2}$ |
| 10\% Soybean meal | $151{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $38.2{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 20\% Soybean meal | $156{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $40.3{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Water extract $\approx 10 \%$ soybean meal | $146{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $37.5^{\text {a }}$ |
| Water extract $\approx 20 \%$ soybean meal | $155^{\text {b }}$ | $37.4^{\text {a }}$ |
| Experiment 4, 9 days |  |  |
| None | $98{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $38.1{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 10\% Soybean meal | $99^{\text {a }}$ | $39.2{ }^{\text {ab }}$ |
| 30\% Soybean meal | $112^{\text {b }}$ | $41.8{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Autoclaved isolated soy protein | $97^{\text {a }}$ | $41.8{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Autoclaved isolated soy protein $+10 \%$ soybean meal | $109^{\text {a }}$ | $42.2^{\text {b }}$ |
| Experiment 5, 8 days |  |  |
| None | $92^{\text {abc }}$ | $39.1{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 10\% Soybean meal | $106^{\text {cd }}$ | $41.1{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 20\% Soybean meal | $112^{\text {d }}$ | $41.8{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 10\% Casein | $98^{\text {bcd }}$ | $41.6{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 20\% Casein | $85^{\text {ab }}$ | $41.9{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Less 10\% isolated soy protein | $89^{\text {abe }}$ | $41.6{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Less 20\% isolated soy protein | $74^{\text {a }}$ | $44.0{ }^{\text {c }}$ |

[^46]TABLE 5
Effect of previous diet on radioactive calcium absorption from intestinal loops (exp. 6)

| Diet | Vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$ | Tibia <br> ash | ${ }^{45} \mathrm{Ca}$ <br> absorbed |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Casein | $I C U / k g$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| Casein | 0 | $35.0^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $27.8^{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{a}}}$ |
| Casein | 300 | $45.4^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $43.1^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| Soy protein | 3000 | $45.9^{\mathrm{c}}$ | $46.3^{\mathrm{b}}$ |
| Soy protein | 300 | $47.3^{\mathrm{ab}}$ | $44.2^{\mathrm{b}}$ |

[^47]protein, the variability in uptake among chicks fed the same diet appears to rule out the use of these isotopes in any routine short-term assay for the rachitogenic effect.

The fact that a water extract of soybean meal significantly increased growth rate, but not percentage bone ash (exp. 3) indicates that the growth factor and antirachitic effect of soybean meal are different. Griffith and Young ${ }^{4}$ have also presented evidence that soybean meal contains 2 factors for the turkey poult, a water-soluble factor which improves growth and a factor that remains with
the insoluble residue which improves the biological value of phosphorus from anhydrous dicalcium phosphate. Kratzer et al. (10) reported that large amounts of vitamin $D_{3}$ did not alter the growth response of turkey poults obtained with a methanol extract of soybean meal, also indicating that factors in soybean affecting growth and calcification were different.

The fact that simply reducing the level of isolated soybean protein in the diet markedly improved bone ash (exp. 5) sug-

[^48]gests that the "antirachitic" effect of soybean meal may be due to a reduction in level of isolated soy protein. Inclusion of soybean meal in the diet on an isonitrogenous basis required that the level of soybean protein be reduced. The reason that the protein in commercial soybean meal does not reduce bone ash may be that it is heated to destroy animal growth inhibitors. Autoclaving isolated soybean protein reduced its anti-calcification effect for chicks (exp. 4) as it did for turkeys (1).

Unheated isolated soy protein apparently does not interfere with the absorption or metabolism of vitamin $D_{s}$ because chicks previously fed isolated soy protein absorbed radioactive calcium as well as similar chicks previously fed casein-gelatin (exp. 6). It appears that isolated soy protein interferes with normal absorption of calcium or phosphorus or of both of these elements.

## LITERATURE CITED

1. Carlson, C. W., J. McGinnis and L. S. Jensen 1964 Anti-rachitic effects of soybean preparations for turkey poults. J. Nutrition, 82: 366.
2. Carlson, C. W., H. C. Saxena, L. S. Jensen and J. McGinnis 1964 Rachitogenic activity of soybean fractions. J. Nutrition, 82: 507.
3. Scott, M. L., H. E. Butters and G. O. Ranit 1962 Studies on the requirements of young poults for available phosphorus. J. Nutrition, 78: 223.
4. Hill, F. W. 1948 The multiple nature of the deficiency of unidentified nutrients in crude oil vegetable protein chick starter rations. Poultry Sci., 27: 536.
5. Kratzer, F. H., P. Vohra, R. L. Atkinson, P. N. Davis, B. J. Marshall and J. B. Allred 1959 Fractionation of soybean oil meal for growth and antiperotic factors. 1. Nonphospholipid nature of the factors. Poultry Sci., 38: 1049.
6. Wilcox, R. A., C. W. Carlson, W. Kohlmeyer and C. F. Gastler 1961 Evidence for a water-soluble growth promoting factor(s) in soybean oil meal. Poultry Sci., 40: 94.
7. Association of Official Agricultural Chemists 1960 Official Methods of Analysis, Washington, D. C., p. 680.
8. Wasserman, R. H. 1962 Studies on vita$\min \mathrm{D}_{3}$ and the intestinal absorption of calcium and other ions in the rachitic chick. J. Nutrition, 77: 69.
9. Miller, E. R., D. E. Ullrey, C. L. Zutaut, J. A. Hoefer and R. L. Luecke 1965 Comparison of casein and soy proteins upon mineral balance and vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}$ requirement of the baby pig. J. Nutrition, 85: 347.
10. Kratzer, F. H., B. Starcher and E. W. Martin 1964 Fractionation of soybean meal for growth and antiperotic factors. 3. Growth promoting activity in benzene soluble fraction. Poultry Sci., 43: 663.
11. Duncan, D. B. 1955 Multiple range and multiple F tests. Biometrics, 11: 1.

[^0]:    Received for publication September 23. 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ Journal paper no. 453 of the College Experiment Station, University of Georgia, College of Agriculture Experiment Station.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Standards used in identifying the fatty acid esters were Hormel model mixtures nos. 2 and 4 in which 8 components were identified directly.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ Data from 6 pigs included in each mean
    ${ }^{2}$ Analysis of testes obtained from 21 -day-old pigs at beginning of experiment
    3 Unidentified fatty acid esters having GLC retention times greater than 20:4.
    sa Significant difference between treatments at 5 weeks ( $P<0.01$ ).
    ${ }^{b}$ Significant difference between treatments at 10 weeks ( $P<0.05$ ); bb ( $P<0.01$ ).

[^3]:    Received for publication July 23, 1965.
    ${ }_{1}^{1}$ This work was supported in part by the U. S. Public Health Training Grant no. 2-G-642.
    ${ }^{2}$ Paper of the Journal Series, New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Other dietary ingredients were the same as those in the control diet except for increases in glycine and glutamic acid to maintain a total of $20 \%$ amino acids.
    ${ }^{2}$ Levels increased where italicized.
    ${ }^{3}$ Average of 30 larvae at the end of 18 days' incubation.

[^5]:    Received for publication July 23, 1965
    ${ }^{1}$ This work was supported in part by the U.S. Public Health Training Grant no. 2-G-642.
    ${ }_{2}$ Paper of the Journal Series, New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station.
    ${ }_{3}$ Pausch, R. D. 1962 Nutrition of the larva of the oriental rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopsis (Rothschild) with additional notes on its bionomics. Dissert. Abstr., 23: 759 .
    ${ }^{4}$ Chirigos, M. A. 1957 Nutritional studies with the insect, Tribolium confusum (Duval). Doctoral thesis. Rutgers. The State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick.
    ${ }_{5}^{2}$ Medici, J. C. 1964 Nutritional studies, including amino acid and mineral requirements, with the flour beetle, Tribolium confusum (Duval). Doctoral thesis, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick.
    ${ }_{6}$ See footnote 5

[^6]:    1 Values italicized are toxic levels of the salt fed and requirement for the cation.
    ${ }^{2}$ All weights are the average of surviving larvae from 3 test vials after 18 days of incubation.
    ${ }^{3}$ Amount present in unsupplemented diet.

[^7]:    Received for publication October 21, 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ Supported in part by a grant from the National Soybean Processors Association.
    ${ }_{2}$ Present address: Department of Biochemistry, Saint Louis University School of Medicine, Saint Louis, Missouri.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ Heated or unheated as indicated in the individual experiments.
    ${ }^{2}$ Same as described by Nesheim et al (14). In diet $B$, levels of vitamins were $75 \%$ of those in diet $A$.
    ${ }^{3}$ Contained $30 \% \mathrm{Cr}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ in wheat flour.

[^9]:    ${ }_{2}^{1}$ Collections of excreta were begun on day indicated and proceeded for 4 consecutive days.
    ${ }^{2}$ Hen day production for 107 days.

[^10]:    Received for publication September 25, 1965
    ${ }^{1}$ Supported in part by Public Health Service Research Grant no. AM-7753 from the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases.

[^11]:    ${ }^{2}$ Kelly, R. L., and E. A. Doisy, Jr. 1964 Descending thin layer chromatography (TLC) for assay of whole bile. Federation Proc., 23: 173 (abstract).
    ${ }_{3}$ Composition of basal diet, $\mathrm{g} / 100 \mathrm{~g}$ diet: vitaminfree casein (Nutritional Biochemicals Corporation, Cleveland), 20.0; cottonseed oil, 5.0; Jones-Foster salts (10) (General Biochemicals, Inc., Chagrin Falls, Ohio), 4.0; choline bitartrate, 0.18 ; $B$ vitamin premix in 4.O; choline bitartrate, ${ }^{0} .18$; ${ }^{\text {B }}$ vitamin premix in 1.0 ; powdered sucrose, 67.82 . The vitamin mixes provided the following levels of vitamins, $\mu \mathrm{g} / \mathrm{g}$ diet: thiamine $\cdot \mathrm{HCl}, 10$; riboflavin, 20; niacinamide, 120 ; Ca D -pantothenate, 64 ; pyridoxine: HCl (when added), 20; folic acid, 4; biotin, 2; vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$, 0.04 ; menadione, 0.8 ; vitamin A, 10 IU ; vitamin $\mathrm{D}, 1 \mathrm{IU}$; dL-a-tocopheryl acetate, 0.22 IU'.
    ${ }_{4}$ Nembutal, Abbott Laboratories, Inc., North Chicago, Illinois.

[^12]:    C indicates cholesterol; and T , sodium taurocholate. Mean $\pm \mathbf{s E}$.

[^13]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}$ indicates cholesterol; and T , sodium taurocholate.
    ${ }_{2}$ Mean $\pm \mathbf{S E}$.

[^14]:    ${ }_{5}$ Unpublished results, M. A. Williams.
    ${ }^{6}$ See footnote 2.

[^15]:    Received for publication August 9, 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ This work was supported in part by Public Health Service Research Grants no. AM-04341 and no. GM835.
    ${ }_{2}$ Present address: Radiobiology Laboratories, University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wisconsin.

[^16]:    Received for publication September 3, 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ The principles of laboratory animal care as promulgated by the National Society for Medical Research were observed.
    ${ }_{2}$ Fisher, H., P. Griminger and W. Siller 1965 Retardation of cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis by pectin. Federation Proc., 24: 263 (abstract).
    ${ }^{3}$ For composition see Leveille et al. (6).

[^17]:    ${ }^{4}$ Purina Laboratory Chow, Ralston Purina Company, St. Louis.

[^18]:    ${ }_{2}^{1}$ Probability of differences being significant; ns $=$ not significant ( $P>0.05$ ).
    ${ }^{2}$ Mean + SE of mean for 10 rats.
    ${ }^{3}$ Liver lipid values expressed on a wet-weight basis.
    4 Values are means for 5 animals.

[^19]:    ${ }^{5}$ The cholestyramine used in these studies was generously supplied by Dr. H. D. Brown, Research Laboratories, Merck, Sharp and Dohme, Rahway, New Jersey.

[^20]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rats weighing approximately 250 g were fed the experimental diets for 3 weeks.
    ${ }^{2}$ Probability of difference being significant; ns $=$ not significant.
    ${ }^{3}$ Liver values expressed on a wet-weight basis.
    ${ }^{4}$ Mean for 4 rats $\pm$ SE of mean.
    $52.8 \mu \mathrm{c}$ of cholesterol-4-14C in 1 g corn oil were fed by stomach tube; fecal excretion represents radioactivity excreted in 24 -hour period following administration.
    ${ }^{6}$ Indicates not significant.

[^21]:    Received for publication September 27, 1965.
    ${ }_{1}$ Present address: Enzyme Institute, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.
    ${ }_{2}$ U. S. Army Research Institute of Environmental Medicine, Biochemistry Laboratory, Natick, Massachusetts.
    ${ }^{3} \mathrm{U}$. S. Army Natick Laboratories, Food Division, Natick, Massachusetts.
    4 Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, New York.

[^22]:    ${ }^{1}$ Figures represent cumulative results over 34 -day period.

    2 Eight rats/group
    3 1,3-Butanediol.
    ${ }_{5}^{4}$ Grams dry weight of food.
    ${ }^{5}$ SD.
    ${ }_{6}^{5}$ SD. dent's $t$ test.

[^23]:    Five rats/group.
    2 1,3-Butanediol.
    ${ }^{3}$ SD.
    ${ }^{4}$ Significant difference at $P<0.001$ level. Student's $t$ test.

[^24]:    Received for publication September 13, 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ Preliminary results of the investigation were reported to the American Institute of Nutrition at the 49th annual meeting of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Atlantic City, 1965. ${ }^{2}$ Lew strain from Microbiological Associates, Bethesda, Maryland.
    ${ }_{3}{ }^{D}{ }_{\&} G_{G}$ Research Animal Laboratory Diet, PriceWilhoite Company, Frederick, Maryland.

[^25]:    ${ }^{4}$ A.N.R.C. reference protein, Sheffield Chemical Company, Norwich, Connecticut.

[^26]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}=$ casein; $\mathrm{AA}=$ amino acid mixture.
    ${ }^{2}$ Live weight gains. Nitrogen and calorie storage were calculated from ingesta-free carcass gains (see text). Average initial weights of the groups of young rats were 64 to 70 g , and of the adult rats 361 to 363 g .

    Totals for 4 weeks
    4 SE of mean
    ${ }^{5}$ Totals for 6 weeks
    ${ }^{*}$ Designated values are significantly different ( $P<0.05$ ).
    ** Designated values are significantly different ( $P<0.01$ ).

[^27]:    ${ }^{5}$ U.S.P. reference standards where available; for the others, AP grade of the H. M. Chemical Company, Ltd., Santa Monica, California.

[^28]:    ${ }^{6}$ Cellu Flour, Chicago Dietetic Supply House, Chicago.

[^29]:    Received for publication September 3, 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ Present address: Department of Nutritional Sciences, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
    ${ }^{2}$ Present address: Department of Biochemistry and Nutrition, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia 24061

[^30]:    ${ }^{1}$ Cerelose, Corn Products Company, Argo, Illinois.
    2 ADM C-1 Assay Protein, Archer-Daniels-Midland, Minneapolis.
    ${ }^{3}$ Composition of salt mixture: (in grams) $\mathrm{CaCO}_{3}^{\prime}, 228 ; \mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{HPO}_{4}, 100 ; \mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}, 100$; $\mathrm{NaCl}, 170$; bone ash, $300 ; \mathrm{MgSO}_{4}, 50$; ferric citrate $3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 35 ; \mathrm{MnSO}_{4} \cdot 4 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 10 ; \mathrm{CuSO}_{4} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 1$; zinc acetate $3 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 1 ; \mathrm{Al}_{2}\left(\mathrm{SO}_{4}\right)_{3}, 5 ; \mathrm{CoCl}_{2}, 0.05$; and $\mathrm{NiCO}_{3}, 0.02$.
    ${ }^{4}$ The vitamin mixture furnished the following amounts/kg of diet: (in milligrams) riboflavin, 10 ; Ca pantothenate, 50 ; niacin, 50 ; pyridoxine, 10 ; thiamine, 10 ; and biotin, 0.2 .
    5 Vitamins A, D, and $E$ were supplied in the following amounts dissolved in 10 g of corn oil/kg of diet: vitamin A, 15,000 units; vitamin $D, 2,000$ units; and vitamin $E, 70$ units.
    ${ }^{6}$ Amino acld composition data supplied by manufacturer.

[^31]:    ${ }^{3}$ The authors are indebted to Dr. Mylon Bullock for the preparation of the tritiated propionate.

[^32]:    ${ }^{1}$ Basal diet supplemented with 2 mg folic acid/kg diet.
    $230 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12} / \mathrm{kg}$ diet.
    ${ }_{3}$ Numbers in parentheses indicate number of survivors.

[^33]:    Received for publication October 18, 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ Contribution from the Animal Science Department, North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh, North Carolina. Published with the approval of the Director of Research as Paper no. 2073 of the Journal Series.
    ${ }^{2}$ Presented in part at the 49th Annual Meeting of the Federation of the American Societies for Experimental Biology, Atlantic City, New Jersey, 1965.

    3 Rockefeller Foundation Fellow.
    4 Unpublished data, I. R. Balconi and J. G. Lecce, 1964.

[^34]:    ${ }^{5}$ Consolidated Laboratories, Inc., Chicago Heights, Illinois.
    ${ }_{6}^{6}$ Nutritional Biochemicals Corporation, Cleveland.
    7 See footnote 6 .
    ${ }^{8}$ See footnote 6.
    ${ }_{9}$ Photovolt Corporation, New York.

[^35]:    10 Appella, E., and C. L. Markert 1962 Physicochemical properties of purified isozymes of lactate dehydrogenase from different sources. Federation Proc., 21: 253 (abstract).

[^36]:    Received for publication August 3, 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ Supported by Public Health Service Research Grant no. AM-01347 from the National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases.
    ${ }_{2}$ Deceased.

[^37]:    ${ }^{3}$ Acknowledgment is given to the UCLA Health Science Computer Facility for use of the computer.

[^38]:    ${ }^{1}$ Mean of acidic and neutral amino acids $+\frac{\text { sD }}{}$ for the same 6 subjects except for the zero-week value where the mean is for 4 of the 6 subjects and ${ }_{2}$ Adininistexed following the diet containing $3.5 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~N} /$ day. *, ** Significant difference in means of paired differences from values for the 14 g N intake at $1.0 \%$ and $0.1 \%$ levels, respectively, by $t$ test.

[^39]:    ${ }^{1}$ Mean of acidic and neutral amino acids $\pm$ sd.
    ${ }_{3}^{2}$ Includes cystine and tyrosine.
    ${ }^{3}$ For acidic and neutral amino acids.
    ${ }_{*, * *}$ Significant difference from values for the 14 g N intake at $1.0 \%$ and $0.1 \%$ levels, respectively, by $t$ tes:.

[^40]:    ${ }^{4}$ Unpublished results.

[^41]:    ${ }^{5}$ Swendseid, M. E., J. Villalobos and E. J. Drenick 1964 Plasma amino acids in obesity. Federation Proc., 23: 448 (abstract).

[^42]:    Received for publication September 13, 1965.
    ${ }^{1}$ Published with the permission of the Director of the University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville, Tennessee.
    ${ }^{2}$ An Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies Research Participation Fellow on sabbatical leave from Washington State University, Pullman, Washington.
    3 Operated by the Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station for the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission under contract no. AT-40-1-GEN-242.

[^43]:    ${ }^{1}$ Assay Protein C-1, Skidmore Enterprises, Cincinnati.
    ${ }^{2}$ Added minerals in $\mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{kg}$ of diet were: NaCl , $5083 ; \mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}, 7600 ; \mathrm{MgCO}_{3}, 2080 ; \mathrm{ZnCO}_{3}, 95.9 ; \mathrm{MnSO}_{4}$. $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 153.8 ; \mathrm{FeSO}_{4} \cdot 7 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 124.5 ; \mathrm{CuSO}_{4} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 11.8$; $\mathrm{CoCl}_{2} \cdot 6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 2.02$; $\mathrm{NaMoO}_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}, 0.46$; and KI, i.31.
    ${ }^{3}$ Added vitamins were per kg of diet: vitamin A, 6000 IU; vitamin E, 10 IU ; choline, 1.2 g ; and (in milligrams) niacin, 50; Ca pantothenate, 24; thiamine, 20 ; riboflavin, 8 ; vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{6}, 8$; menadione, 2 ; folic acid, 1.2 ; biotin, 0.24 ; vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}, 0.01$; and ethoxyquin, 250. Vitamin $\mathrm{D}_{3}$ was added at different levels shown in the tables of results.

[^44]:    ${ }^{1}$ Duncan's (11) multiple range test ( $P<0.05 \%$ ). Values followed by the same letters are not significantly different.
    ${ }^{2}$ sD.

[^45]:    ${ }^{1}$ Duncan's (11) multiple range test ( $P<0.01 \%$ ). Values followed by the same letters are not significantly different.

    2 SD

[^46]:    ${ }^{1}$ All diets contained 600 ICU vitamin $D_{3} / \mathrm{kg}$.
    2 Duncan's (11) multiple range test ( $P<0.05 \%$ ). Values followed by the same letters are not statistically different.

[^47]:    ${ }^{1}$ Duncan's (11) multiple range test ( $P<0.05 \%$ ). Values followed by the same letters are not significantly different.

[^48]:    ${ }^{4}$ Griffith, M., and R. J. Young 1964 Study of fractions of soybean meal responsible for increased growth and phosphorus availability for poults. Poultry Sci., 43: 1323 (abstract).

